THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

| | RETURN | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| | OF | |
| AQUARI | ON WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUS | SETTS |
| | | |
| | TO THE | |
| DEP | PARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILIT | IES |
| | OF MASSACHUSETTS | |
| | For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 | |
| Name of Officer to whom correspond | ence should be addressed regarding this r | report, |
| Debra Kirven | Office Address: | 600 Lindley Street |

Bridgeport, CT 06606

Controller

Official Title

| nnual Report of Aquarion Water Com | npany of Massachusetts | | Year ended December 31, 202 | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | General Information | | | | | |
| Principal and Salaried Officers* | | | | | | | |
| Titles | Names | Addresses | Annual Salaries | | | | |
| President and COO | Donald J. Morrissey | 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$374,246 * \$12,139 charged to MA. | | | | |
| Vice President Operations and Utility Innovation | John P. Walsh | 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$253,183 * \$74,338 charged to MA. | | | | |
| Vice President Administration | Lucia A Teixeira | 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$260,345 | | | | |
| Vice President Supply Operations and Sustainability | Robert J. Ulrich | 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$230,325 | | | | |
| Vice President Engineering and Real Estate | Daniel R. Lawrence | 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$221,167 | | | | |
| Chief Executive Officer | Werner J. Schweiger | 107 Selden St. Berlin, CT 06037 | \$787,693 | | | | |
| Senior Vice President Finance and Regulatory and Treasurer | John M. Moreira | 247 Station Dr., Westwood MA 02090 | \$543,056 | | | | |
| Secretary and Clerk | Florence J. lacono | 247 Station Dr., Westwood MA 02090 | \$145,277 | | | | |
| Vice President, Finance | Ananth V. Padmanabhan | 835 Main St., Bridgeport CT 06604 | \$88,667 * \$1,540 charged to MA. | | | | |
| | | Directors* | | | | | |
| Names | | Addresses | Fees Paid During Year | | | | |
| Donald J. Morrissey | | Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$0 | | | | |
| Lucia A. Teixeira | | Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$0 | | | | |
| John P. Walsh | | Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604 | \$0 | | | | |

| 10 An | ากนลl Report of Aquarion Water Company | y of Massachusetts | | | Year ended December | 31, 2022 | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| | | | GENERAL INFOR | RMATION | | | | | |
| 1. | Full corporate title company | Aquarion Water Company | of Massachusetts | | Telephone No. | (508) 865-3998 | | | |
| 2. | Location of principal business office | 24 Providence Street, Millb | ury, MA 01527 | | | | | | |
| 3. | Date of organization | August 9, 1879 | | 4. Date of incorporation | March 21, 1879 | | | | |
| 5. | Whether incorporated under general or spe | ecial law | <u>Special</u> | | | | | | |
| 6. | If under special law, give chapter and year | of act | Chapter 139 Act of | of 1879 | | | | | |
| 7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent special legislation affecting the Company Chapters 59, 88, 54, 168, 482 of Acts | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively | | | | | | | | |
| 8. | Territory covered by charter rights | | | d Main Street, Side Streets an | d adjoining territory | | | | |
| 9. | Capital stock authorized by charter, | and rights of way in Sheffie \$5,000,000 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | . Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 191 | 4, | \$300,000 | ! | | | | | |
| 11 | . Capital stock issued with approval of Board August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$1 | · · | ommissioners or the | e Department of Public Utilities \$3,757,100.00 | since | | | | |
| 12 | . If additional stock has been issued during t on which the same was paid in, and the no | | | | on | | | | |
| 13 | . Management Fees and Expenses during the | he Year | | | | | | | |
| | management or supervision of its affairs su etc. and show the total amount paid to eac Aquarion Company Aquarion Water Compan | ch for the year. | , engineering, const | ruction, purchasing, operation, \$29,4 \$674,8 | | | | | |
| 14 | . Date when Company first began to distribu | ite and sell water | | July 3, 1880 | | | | | |
| 15 | . Total number of stockholders | | | One | | | | | |
| 16 | . Number of stockholders resident in Massac | chusettes | | NONE | | | | | |
| 17 | . Amount of stock held in Massachusettes, r | number of shares | , amount | <u>N/A</u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

200 Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts COMPARATIVE GENERAL BALANCE SHEET Year ended December 31, 2022

The entries in this balance sheet should be consitent with those in the supporting schedules on the pages indicated. All credit items hereunder should be in red ink

| | dit items hereunder should I | | | | | |
|------|---|--|----|---------------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Line | | Assets | В | alance at close | | Net Change During Year |
| No. | of Year | | | of Year | | |
| | (a) | (b) | | (c) | | (d) |
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | | INVESTMENTS | | | | |
| 2 | | 101-113 Plant Investments (p202) | \$ | 52,500,488.38 | \$ | 496,763 |
| 3 | | 114-119 General Equipment (p202) | \$ | 1,368,258.26 | \$ | 223,975 |
| 4 | | 201 Unfinished Construction(p202) | \$ | 3,025,788.69 | \$ | 1,906,950 |
| 5 | \$ - | 202 Miscellaneous Physical Property (p203) | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 6 | \$ 140,594 | 203 Other Investments (p203) | \$ | 140,594.32 | \$ | - |
| 7 | \$ 54,407,441 | Total Investments | \$ | 57,035,129.65 | \$ | 2,627,688 |
| 8 | | CURRENT ASSETS | | | | |
| 9 | \$ 96,950 | 204 Cash | \$ | 530.00 | \$ | (96,420) |
| 10 | \$ - | 205 Special Deposits | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 11 | \$ - | 206 Notes Receivable | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 12 | \$ 577,709 | 207 Accounts Receivable | \$ | 352,926.47 | \$ | (224,782) |
| 13 | \$ - | 208 Interest and Dividends Receivable | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 14 | \$ 121,175 | 209 Materials and Supplies | \$ | 188,969.51 | \$ | 67,795 |
| 15 | \$ 850,827 | 210 Other Current Assets | \$ | 668,130.11 | \$ | (182,697) |
| 16 | \$ 1,646,660 | Total Current Assets | \$ | 1,210,556.09 | \$ | (436,104) |
| 17 | | RESERVE FUNDS | | | | |
| 18 | \$ - | 211 Sinking Funds | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 19 | \$ - | 212 Insurance and Other Funds | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 20 | \$ - | Total Reserve Funds | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 21 | | PREPAID ACCOUNTS | | | | |
| 22 | \$ 10,920 | 213 Prepaid Insurance | \$ | 10,057.00 | \$ | (863) |
| 23 | | 214 Prepaid Interest | \$ | | \$ | - |
| 24 | \$ 104,111 | 215 Other Prepayments | \$ | 56,027.82 | \$ | (48,084) |
| 25 | \$ 115,031 | Total Prepaid Accounts | \$ | 66,084.82 | \$ | (48,946) |
| 26 | , | UNADJUSTED DEBITS | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | , , , |
| 27 | \$ 94,315 | 216 Unamortized Dept Discount Exp (p203) | \$ | 87,696.09 | \$ | (6,619) |
| 28 | | 217 Property Abandoned | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 29 | | 218 Other Unadjusted Debits (p203) | \$ | 4,876,428.74 | \$ | 367,839 |
| 30 | \$ 4,602,906 | Total Unadjusted Debits | \$ | 4,964,124.83 | \$ | 361,219 |
| 31 | , | | Ė | ,, | Ė | |
| 32 | \$ 60,772,038 | GRAND TOTAL | \$ | 63,275,895.39 | \$ | 2,503,858 |
| | | 4 | _ | ,=: :,:::::•• | | =,500,000 |

201
Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts
COMPARATIVE GENERAL BALANCE SHEET

Year ended December 31, 2022

The entries in this balance sheet should be consitent with those in the supporting schedules on the pages indicated. All debit

| Line | reunder should be in red ink Balance at Beginning | Liabilities | Bal | lance at close | | Net Change During Year | | |
|---------------|---|---|-----|----------------|-----|------------------------|--|--|
| No. | of Year | | | of Year | | | | |
| | (a) | (b) | | (c) | (d) | | | |
| 1 | | CAPITAL STOCK | | | | | | |
| 2 | A 0.757.400 | 2010 | _ | 0.757.100 | _ | | | |
| 3 | | 301 Common Stock (p. 204) | \$ | 3,757,100 | \$ | - | | |
| <u>4</u> 5 | \$ - \$ - | 302 Preferred Stock (p. 204) 303 Employees' Stock (p. 204) | \$ | | \$ | - | | |
| 6 | \$ 3,757,100 | Total Capital Stock | \$ | 3,757,100 | \$ | - | | |
| 7 | \$ 3,757,100 | Total Capital Stock | Þ | 3,757,100 | Ą | - | | |
| 8 | \$ 1,135,450 | 304 Premium on Capital Stock | \$ | 1,135,450 | \$ | | | |
| 9 | Ψ 1,100,400 | oo4 i remain on capital clock | Ψ | 1,100,400 | Ψ | | | |
| 10 | | BONDS, COUPON AND LONG TERM NOTES | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | \$ 3,985,882 | 305 Bonds (p. 204) | \$ | 3,572,884 | \$ | (412,998) | | |
| 13 | | 306 Coupon and Long Term Notes (p. 204) | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| 14 | \$ 3,985,882 | Total Bonds, Coupon and Long Term Notes | \$ | 3,572,884 | \$ | (412,998) | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| 17 | \$ 7,143,037 | 307 Notes Payable (p. 205) | \$ | 7,736,649 | \$ | 593,612 | | |
| 18 | | 308 Accounts Payable | \$ | 1,481,786 | \$ | 744,459 | | |
| 19 | | 309 Consumers' Deposits | \$ | 1,774 | \$ | (47,300) | | |
| 20 | | 310 Matured Interest Unpaid | \$ | - | \$ | <u> </u> | | |
| 21 | | 311 Dividends Declared | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| 22 | | 312 Other Current Liabilities | \$ | <u> </u> | \$ | - | | |
| 23 | \$ 7,929,438 | Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 9,220,209 | \$ | 1,290,771 | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Φ. | ACCRUED LIABILITIES | • | | • | | | |
| 26 | \$ - | 313 Tax Liability | \$ | - | \$ | (20,050) | | |
| 27 28 | | 314 Interest Accrued 315 Other Accrued Liabilities | \$ | 431,887 | \$ | (36,650) | | |
| 29 | \$ 491.846 | Total Accrued Liabilities | \$ | 431,887 | \$ | (23,306) | | |
| 30 | \$ 491,046 | Total Accrued Liabilities | Þ | 431,007 | Ą | (59,959) | | |
| 31 | | UNADJUSTED CREDITS | | | | | | |
| 32 | \$ 10,567 | 316 Premium on Bonds (p. 205) | \$ | 4,783 | \$ | (5,784) | | |
| 33 | | 317 Other Unadjusted Credits (p. 205) | \$ | 6,279,213 | | 449,170 | | |
| 34 | φ 0,000,012 | orr orrangement orrante (pr. 200) | _ | 0,2.0,2.0 | _ | | | |
| 35 | \$ 5,840,609 | Total Unadjusted Credits | \$ | 6,283,996 | \$ | 443,386 | | |
| 36 | * -,-:-, | | - | -,, | Ť | , | | |
| 37 | | RESERVES | | | | | | |
| 38 | \$ - | 318 Insurance and Casualty Reserve | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| 39 | | 319 Depreciation Reserve (p. 206) | \$ | 16,832,780 | | 1,144,516 | | |
| 40 | \$ 3,073,868 | 320 Other Reserves | \$ | 3,172,374 | \$ | 98,506 | | |
| 41 | \$ 18,762,132 | Total Reserves | \$ | 20,005,154 | \$ | 1,243,022 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | APPROPRIATED SURPLUS | | | | | | |
| 44 | \$ - | 321 Sinking Fund Reserves | \$ | | \$ | - | | |
| 45 | | 323 Contributions for Extensions | \$ | 10,528,438 | | (120,240) | | |
| 46 | | 324 Surplus Invested in Plant | \$ | 7,688,162 | | <u> </u> | | |
| 47 | \$ 18,336,839 | Total Appropriated Surplus | \$ | 18,216,599 | \$ | (120,240) | | |
| 48 | | | | | L_ | | | |
| 49 | | 400 Profit and Loss Balance (p. 301) + | \$ | 652,617 | \$ | 119,874 | | |
| 50 | \$ 18,869,582 | Total Corporate Surplus + | \$ | 18,869,216 | \$ | (366 | | |
| 51 | \$ 60,772,038 | GRAND TOTAL | \$ | 63,275,895 | \$ | 2,503,857 | | |

PLANT INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Show for all items of plant, classified in accordance with the prescribed Uniform System of Accounts, the particulars called for by the column headings Credits in column (d) for plant retired during the year should be fully explained in a footnote. Col. (e). "Adjustments made during the year, "should be interpreted to mean modifications of entries made in prior accounting periods. When any adjusting entry is made in Col. (e), the credit to the account should be shown in red; in case the amount is transferred to some other account in the same schedule, the debit amount should appear in the same column in black.

When the whole or any part of "Unfinished Construction" is transferred to the Plant accounts, the amounts transferred should appear in Col. (e) in red and the amounts debited should appear in Col. (c) in black.

| Line No. | NAME OF ACCOUNT (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Additions During Year (c) | Plant Retired During Year (d) | Adjustments During Year (e) | Balance at Close of Year (f) |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | INTANGIBLE PROPERTY | | | | | |
| 2 | Organization | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 3 | Misc. Intangible Invest. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Total Intangible Property | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | TANGIBLE PROPERTY | | | | | |
| 6 | Land | 692,001 | - | - | - | 692,001 |
| 7 | Structures | 13,012,164 | 36,941 | - | - | 13,049,105 |
| 8 | Pumping Plant Equipment | 1,607,258 | 39,872 | - | - | 1,647,130 |
| 9 | Misc. Pumping Plant Equipment | 466,219 | • | - | - | 466,219 |
| 10 | Purification System | 2,354,342 | 91,950 | - | - | 2,446,292 |
| 11 | Trans'n and Dist'n Mains | 26,120,420 | 321,383 | - | - | 26,441,803 |
| 12 | Services | 4,082,065 | 120,646 | (33,256) | - | 4,169,455 |
| 13 | Consumers' Meters | 1,580,677 | 106,994 | (235,081) | - | 1,452,590 |
| 14 | Consumers' Meter Installation | 424,826 | | - | - | 424,826 |
| 15 | Hydrants | 1,140,931 | 39,660 | (67,128) | - | 1,113,463 |
| 16 | Fire Cist'ns, Basins, Fount'ns | - | | | - | - |
| 17 | Water Rights | - | 74.700 | | - | - 507.005 |
| 18 | Other Trans'n & Dist'n Plant | 522,822 | 74,783 | - | - | 597,605 |
| 19 | Miscellaneous Expenditures | | | (007.107) | - | - |
| 20 | Total Plant Investment | \$ 52,003,725 | \$ 832,228 | \$ (335,465) | - | \$ 52,500,488 |
| 21 | GENERAL EQUIPMENT | | | | | |
| 22 | Office Equipment | 456,366 | 94,614 | - | - | 550,980 |
| 23 | Shop Equipment | 69,868 | - | - | - | 69,868 |
| 24 | Stores Equipment | 63,172 | 1,686 | - (40.070) | - | 64,857 |
| 25 | Transportation Equipment | 482,787 | 142,119 | (42,279) | - | 582,626 |
| 26 | Laboratory Equipment | 7,030 | 6,039 | <u> </u> | - | 13,069 |
| 27 | Miscellaneous Equipment | 65,061 | 21,797 | - (40.070) | - | 86,859 |
| 28 | Total General Equipment | \$ 1,144,283 | \$ 266,254 | . , -, | • | \$ 1,368,258 |
| 29 | Unfinished Construction | \$ 1,118,839 | \$ 1,906,950 | | - | \$ 3,025,789 |
| 30 | Total Cost of All Property | \$ 54,266,847 | \$ 3,005,433 | | | \$ 56,894,535 |
| 31 | Assessed Value of Real Estate | \$ 13,704,166 | \$ 36,941 | | - | \$ 13,741,107 |
| 32 | Assessed Value of Other Property | , , | \$ 1,061,542 | . , , | | \$ 40,127,640 |
| 33 | Total Assessed Value | \$ 53,148,008 | \$ 1,098,482 | \$ (377,744) | - | \$ 53,868,747 |

1,860 \$

972,035 \$

4,508,590 \$

624 \$

604,196 \$

1,236

4,876,429

Miscellaneous Deferred Debit

TOTALS

41 43

204 Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022

CAPITAL STOCK

Give particulars of the various issues of capital stock of the respondent, as called for in the following schedule. In stating the amount of Capital Stock authorized in Col. (d) show only the amount authorized by the regulatory body.

| Line | Decription | | Number of Shares Authorized | Par Value of One Share | | mount of Capital Sto Authorized | ck | | Amount Actually Ou tanding at End of You | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|----|-----------|---|--------------|
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (c) | | (d) | | | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Capital Stock: Common | | 50,000 | \$ | 100 | | \$ | 5,000,000 | \$ 3,757,100 | \$ 8,823,612 |
| 2 | Preferred | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Employee | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Totals | | | | | \$ | 5,000,000 | \$ 3,757,100 | \$ 8,823,612 |

BONDS, COUPONS, AND LONG TERM DEBT
Give particulars of various issues of bond, coupons, and long term notes as called for in the following schedule, giving the names of any underlying issues that may have been assumed by the respondent. The total of col. (h) should be consistant with return made on page 301, Income Schedule (line 20).

| | | Date of Issue | Date of Maturity | Par Value Authorized | Par Value Actually Outstanding at End of Year | INTEREST PROVISIONS Rate | Dates | Interest Accrued During Year Charged to Income | Interest Paid During Year |
|----|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------|--|------------------------------|
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | Per Cent (f) | Due (g) | (h) | (i) |
| 6 | Mortgage Bonds: | (2) | (0) | (4) | (0) | (-) | (8) | () | (4) |
| 7 | MA Water Pollution Abatement Trust Loan | 3/2003 | 8/2023 | \$ 220,000 | \$ 220,000 | 0.00% | | \$ - | \$ - |
| 8 | People's United Bank - LTD | 12/1/2010 | 12/1/2035 | \$ 1,500,000 | \$ 970,057 | 3.18% | | \$ - | \$ 30,580 |
| 9 | People's United Bank - LTD-PWC | 12/31/2013 | 12/1/2033 | \$ 500,000 | \$ 326,403 | 3.38% | | \$ - | \$ 10,362 |
| 10 | People's United Bank - LTD-PWC | 7/1/2018 | 7/1/2039 | \$ 230,000 | 199,546 | 3.22% | | \$ - | \$ 6,233 |
| 11 | People's United Bank - LTD- SD | 7/1/2018 | 7/1/2039 | \$ 250,000 | \$ 216,060 | 3.22% | | \$ - | \$ 6,749 |
| 12 | People's United Bank- LTD | 2017 | 2041 | \$ 700,000 | \$ 650,223 | 3.00% | | \$ - | \$ 20,245 |
| 13 | CoBank | 2017 | 2037 | \$ 1,250,000 | \$ 990,595 | 4.33% | | \$ - | \$ 48,677 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ |
| 15 | Total Bonds | | | \$ 4,650,000 | \$ 3,572,884 | | | \$ - | \$ 122,846 |
| 16 | Coupon and Long Term Notes: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | - | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 21 | Total Coupon & Long Term Notes | | | | · | | | | |
| 22 | | Grand Total | | | | | Totals | \$ - | \$ 122,846 |

| | Report of Aquarion Water Compan | y of Massachus | | | | Ye | ear ended December 31, 202 |
|--|---|-------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | | SUNDRY CUR | RENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| | | | NC | TES PAYABLE | | | |
| Line No. | Name of Creditor (a) | Date of Issue (b) | Date of Maturity (c) | How Secured (d) | Rate of Interst (e) | | Amount (f) |
| 1 | Aquarion Company | | | | | s | 7.736.64 |
| 2 | Aquanon Company | | | | | Ψ | 7,730,04 |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | TOTAL | \$ | 7,736,64 |
| | | | | I ON BONDS | | | |
| | Give an analysis of the respondent | | | | btedness. Entries in Col. (d) | | |
| | should be consistent with the return | is made on page | | | | | |
| | NAME OF SECURITY | | Unextinguished Premium at Beginning of Year | Premium on Bonds Issued During Year | Premium Written Off During Year | | Unextinguished Premium at End of Year |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) | | (e) |
| 9 | MWPAT Unamortized Premium | | \$ 10,567 | ` ' | \$ 5,784 | \$ | 4,78 |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | TOTALS | | | | \$ | 4,78 |
| | | | OTHER UNAD | JUSTED CREDITS | | | |
| | Give the names in Col. (a) and indicate Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number | | | | | | |
| | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a s | | | | | | Amount |
| | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a s than \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) | | e made under the caption "Mino | | | | (c) |
| 13 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ | (c) 1,006,02 |
| 14 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a s than \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ | (c) 1,006,02 1,400,81 |
| 14 15 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ | (c) 1,006,02 1,400,8 45,3 |
| 14 15 16 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a s than \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ | (c) 1,006,0: 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4: |
| 14 15 16 17 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ \$ | (c) 1,006,03 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4 861,6 |
| 14 15 16 17 18 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ \$ \$ \$ | (c) 1,006,0: 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4 861,6: 1,537,4 |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 as than \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs Other deferred credits | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | (c) 1,006,0 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4 861,6 1,537,4 14,0 |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a sthan \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ \$ \$ \$ | (c) 1,006,0 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4 861,6 1,537,4 14,0 |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Credits." For items less than \$1,000 as than \$1,000," stating the number 0 (a) Advances for Construction FAS 158 Deferred Debits Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs Other deferred credits | | e made under the caption "Mino Character of Subaccount | | | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | (c) 1,006,0 1,400,8 45,3 1,266,4 861,6 |

| 206 | | |
|-------|--|------------------------------|
| Annua | Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts | Year Ended December 31, 2022 |
| | DEPRECIATION RESERVE | |
| 1.1 | | A |
| Line | 4-3 | Amount |
| No. | (a) | (b) 15,688,263 |
| 2 | Balance at beginning of year | \$ 15,000,203 |
| 3 | Credits to Depreciation Reserve during year: Account 610-10 Depreciation | 1,521,275 |
| 4 | Other Accounts (Specify): | 1,521,275 |
| 5 | Other Accounts (Openly). | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | CHARGES DURING YEAR | 1,521,275 |
| 9 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | .,02.,2.0 |
| 10 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | 377,744 |
| 11 | Cost of Removal | = |
| 12 | Salvage (credit in red) | (986) |
| 13 | NET CHARGES DURING YEAR | 376,758 |
| 14 | Balance at end of year | |
| | BASIS OF DEPRECIATION CHARGES | |
| | Give in detail the rules and rate by which the respondent determined the amount charged to oper | ating evpenses and other |
| | accounts, and credited to Depreciation Reserves. report also depreciation taken for the year for fi | |
| 15 | accounts, and credited to Depreciation Reserves. Teport also depreciation taken for the year for the | ederal income tax purposes. |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

INCOME STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR

Year ended December 31, 2022

Give the Income Account of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2022 in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies.

| Line | Acc't | Item | Amount | Comparison with |
|------|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| No. | No. | | | Previous Year. |
| | | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | | OPERATING INCOME | | |
| 2 | 500 | Operating Revenues (p. 302) | \$ 7,155,267 | \$ 2,263,939 |
| 3 | 600 | Operating Expenses (p. 303) | \$ 6,095,381 | \$ 1,870,152 |
| 4 | | Net Operating Revenues | \$ 1,059,886 | \$ 393,787 |
| 5 | 550 | Uncollectible Operating Revenues | \$ 14,028 | \$ 6,024 |
| 6 | 551 | Taxes (p. 303B) | \$ 537,524 | \$ 136,238 |
| 7 | | Net Operating Income | \$ 508,334 | \$ 251,525 |
| 8 | | NON-OPERATING INCOME | | |
| 9 | 560 | Mdse. and Jobbing Revenue* | \$ 28,955 | \$ 6,647 |
| 10 | 561 | Rent from Appliances | \$ - | \$ - |
| 11 | 562 | Miscellaneous Rent Income | \$ - | \$ - |
| 12 | 563 | Interest and Dividend Income | \$ - | \$ - |
| 13 | | MWPAT Loan - Net Subsidy | \$ 63,624 | \$ 7,051 |
| 14 | | MWPAT Amortization of Debt Premium | \$ 5,784 | \$ 964 |
| 15 | 566 | Miscellaneous Non-operating Income | \$ 104,106 | \$ (167,100) |
| 16 | | Total Non-operating Income | \$ 202,470 | \$ (152,437) |
| 17 | | GROSS INCOME | \$ 710,804 | \$ 99,088 |
| 18 | | DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME | | |
| 19 | 575 | Miscellaneous Rents | \$ - | \$ - |
| 20 | 576 | Interest on Bonds and Coupon Notes | \$ 248,327 | \$ 201,110 |
| 21 | | Miscellaneous Interest Deductions | \$ - | \$ - |
| 22 | | Amortization of Discount (p. 203) | \$ 12,247 | \$ 8,866 |
| 23 | 579 | Miscellaneous Deductions from Income | \$ 7,355 | \$ (182,813) |
| 24 | 2885 | Total Deductions from Gross Income | \$ 267,929 | \$ 27,163 |
| 24 | | Income Balance transferred to Profit and Loss | \$ 442,874 | \$ 71,926 |

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

Show hereunder the items of the Profit and Loss Account of the respondent, classified in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies.

| Line | Acc't | Item | Debits | Credits |
|------|-------|--|--------------|---------------|
| No. | No. | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| | | | | |
| 32 | | CREDITS | | |
| 27 | 401 | Credit Balance at Beginning of Fiscal Period (p.201) | | \$ 532,742.82 |
| 28 | 402 | Credit Balance transferred from Income Acct. (p.301) | | \$ - |
| 29 | 403 | Miscellaneous Credits, (transfer from paid-in-capital) | | \$ - |
| 30 | | DEBITS | | |
| 31 | 411 | Debit Balance at Beginning of Fiscal Period (p.201) | | |
| 32 | 412 | Debit Balance transferred from Income Acct. (p.301) | \$ (442,874) | |
| 33 | 413 | Accumulated other comprehensive gain on swap | | |
| 34 | 414 | Dividend Appropriation of Surplus (p.302) | \$ 323,000 | |
| 35 | 415 | Appropriations of Surplus for Depreciation (p.204) | | |
| | 416 | Dic'nt on Bonds Exting'd through Surplus (p.203) | | |
| 37 | 417 | Other Deductions from Surplus for Depreciation (p.204) | | |
| 38 | 418 | Appropriations of Surplus for Construction | | |
| 39 | | Balance carried Forward to Balance Sheet | | \$ 119,874 |
| | | TOTALS | | \$ 652,617 |

(Note) Explain below amounts entered as Other Deductions from Surplus or Miscellaneous Credits:

*In case the Merchandising and Jobbing business shows a loss, the amount should appear in red.

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

OPERATING REVENUES

State the operating revenues of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2022, classified in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts.

| 12 | A14 | OLAGO OF WATER OPERATING REVENUE | A | 0 | |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| - | Acc't | CLASS OF WATER OPERATING REVENUE | Amount of Revenue | Comparison with | |
| No. | No. | | for Year | Previous Year | |
| 1 | | REVENUES FROM SALE OF WATER | | | |
| 2 | | Metered Sales to General Consumers | \$ 6,501,931 | 2,197,124 | |
| 3 | | Flat-rate Sales to General Consumers | \$ 262,700 | \$ 34,530 | |
| 4 | | Sales to Other Water Companies | \$ - | \$ - | |
| 5 | | Municipal Hydrants | \$ 350,266 | \$ (256) | |
| 6 | 505 | Miscellaneous Municipal Revenues | \$ - | \$ - | |
| 7 | | Total Revenues from Water Operations | \$ 7,114,897 | \$ 2,231,398 | |
| 8 | | MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES | | | |
| 9 | | Rent from Property used in Operation | \$ 34,323 | \$ 31,895 | |
| 10 | 507 | Miscellaneous Operating Revenues | \$ 6,047 | \$ 646 | |
| 11 | | Total Revenues from Miscellaneous Operation | \$ 40,370 | \$ 32,541 | |
| 12 | | Total Operating Revenues | \$ 7.155.267 | \$ 2.263.939 | |

DIVIDENDS DECLARED DURING THE YEAR

Give particulars of dividends on each class of stock during the year, and charged to Profit and Loss. This schedule shall include only dividends that have been declared by the Board of Directors during the fiscal year.

| Line No. | | RATE PER CENT Regular Extra | Amount of Capital Stock on which Dividend was | | D | ATE |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------|---------|
| | | | Declared | Amount of Dividend | Declared | Payable |
| | (a) | (b) (c) | (d) | (e) | | |
| 13 | Common Stock | | | \$ 323,000 | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Totals | · | | \$ 323,000 | | |
| #### | # | | | | | |

303

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts OPERATING EXPENSES

Year ended December 31, 2022

(For companies having average operating revenues of more than \$15,000.)
State the operating expenses of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2022 classifying them in accordance with the Uniform

| Line No. | Acc't Item No. | | | Amount | | Comparison with Previous Year. |
|-------------|----------------|---|----|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|
| | | (a) | | (b) | | (c) |
| 1 | | SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY EXPENSES | | | | |
| 2 | 601-1 | Maintenance of Water Supply Buildings and Fixtures | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 3 | 601-2 | Maintenance of Surface Source of Supply Facilities | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 4 | 601-3 | Maintenance of Ground Source of Water Supply | \$ | 117,911 | \$ | (161,388 |
| 5 | | Total Source of Water Supply Expenses | \$ | 117,911 | \$ | (161,388 |
| 6 | 602 | Water Purchased for Resale | \$ | 561,782 | \$ | 493,948 |
| 7 | | PUMPING EXPENSES | | | | |
| 8 | 603-1 | Pumping Labor | \$ | 278,819 | \$ | 192,360 |
| 9 | 603-2 | Boiler Fuel | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 10 | 603-3 | Water for Steam | \$ | _ | \$ | |
| 11 | 603-4 | Electric Power Purchased | \$ | 336,140 | \$ | 43,175 |
| 12 | 603-5 | Miscellaneous Pumping Station Supplies and Expenses | \$ | 163,863 | \$ | 121,20 |
| 13 | 604-1 | Maintenance Power Pumping Buildings and Fixtures | \$ | 21,499 | \$ | 12,24 |
| 14 | 604-2 | Maintenance of Pumping Equipment | \$ | 48,406 | \$ | 27,822 |
| 15 | 604-3 | Maintenance of Miscellaneous Pumping Plant Equipment | \$ | - | \$ | 21,021 |
| 16 | | Total Pumping Expenses | \$ | 848,727 | \$ | 396,800 |
| 17 | | PURIFICATION EXPENSES | Ť | 0.0,.2. | • | |
| 18 | 605-1 | Purification Labor | \$ | 119,522 | \$ | 17,895 |
| 19 | 605-2 | Purification Supplies and Expenses | \$ | 367,211 | \$ | 189,595 |
| 20 | 606-1 | Maintenance of Purification Buildings and Fixtures | \$ | 44 | \$ | 109,390 |
| 21 | 606-2 | Maintenance of Purification Equipment | \$ | 54,292 | \$ | 25,656 |
| 22 | 000-2 | Total Purification Expenses | \$ | 541,070 | \$ | 233,190 |
| 23 | | TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | φ | 341,070 | Ψ | 255,190 |
| 24 | 607 | Inspecting Customers' Installation | \$ | 507 | \$ | 507 |
| 25 | 608 | Miscellaneous Trans. and Dist, Supplies and Expenses | \$ | 410,192 | \$ | 154,58 |
| 26 | 609-1 | | \$ | 925 | \$ | , |
| 27 | | Maintenance of Trans. and Dist. Buildings and Fixtures | \$ | | \$ | (4,552 |
| | 609-2 | Maintenance of Trans. and Dist. Mains | | 131,821 | • | 31,603 |
| 28 | 609-3 609-4 | Maintenance of Storage, Reservoirs, Tanks and Standpipes | \$ | 11,412 | | 5,897 |
| 29 | | Maintenance of Services | \$ | 74,965 | _ | 32,917 |
| 30 | | Maintenance of Meters | \$ | 79,191 | \$ | 7,795 |
| 31 32 | 609-6 609-7 | Maintenance of Hydrants Maintenance of Fountains and Troughs | \$ | 11,120 | \$ | 5,562 |
| | 609-7 | ı | | 700 400 | | 004.04 |
| 33 | | Total Trans. and Dist. Expenses | \$ | 720,133 | \$ | 234,312 |
| 34 | 040.4 | GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES | • | 007.000 | • | 05.076 |
| 35 | 610-1 | Salaries of General Officers and Clerks | \$ | 237,909 | \$ | 35,072 |
| 36 | | General Office Supplies and Expenses | \$ | 1,191,678 | \$ | 246,876 |
| 37 | | Law Expense - General | \$ | 1,768 | \$ | (14,112 |
| 38 | | Insurance | \$ | 319,900 | \$ | (278,033 |
| 39 | | Accidents and Damages | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 40 | | Store Expenses | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 41 | | Transportation Expenses | \$ | 16,072 | \$ | 11,625 |
| 42 | | Inventory Adjustments | \$ | - | \$ | |
| 43 | | Maintenance of General Structures | \$ | | \$ | |
| 44 | 610-10 | Depreciation | \$ | 1,346,179 | \$ | 540,376 |
| 45 | 610-11 | Miscellaneous General Expenses | \$ | 192,252 | \$ | 131,48 |
| 46 | | Total General and Miscellaneous Expenses | \$ | 3,305,757 | \$ | 673,290 |
| 47 | | GRAND TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | \$ | 6,095,381 | \$ | 1,870,152 |

303B

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

OPERATING EXPENSES (CONT'D)

(For companies having average operating revenues not exceeding \$15,000.)

State the operating expenses of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2022 classifying them in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts.

| Line No. | Kind of Tax (a) | Federal | State | N | lunicipal | Total |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----|-----------|----------------|
| 48 | FIT | \$ 14,492 | | | | \$ 14,492 |
| 49 | FICA | \$ 91,483 | | | | \$ 91,483 |
| 50 | FUTA | \$ 483 | | | | \$ 483 |
| 51 | Property Tax | | | \$ | 479,348 | \$ 479,348 |
| 52 | SUTA | | \$ 1,710 | | | \$ 1,710 |
| 53 | SIT | | \$ (49,992) | | | \$ (49,992) |
| 54 | Other General Taxes | | \$ - | | | \$ - |
| 55 | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | |
| 60 | TOTALS | \$ 106,458 | \$ (48,282) | \$ | 479,348 | \$ 537,524 |

| 400 | report of Aquarion Water Com | nany of Massachusotts | Voor and | ed December 31, 2022 | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Ailliuai | Real Estate Information -Dover | | | | | | |
| 1. Land | owned by the Company (Dove | er Division) | | | | | |
| | Location | | Use | | | | |
| | Ohishadia a Daire | 10/-4 | | | | | |
| A B | Chickering Drive Knollwood Drive | Watershed/Well Site Watershed/Well Site | | | | | |
| Č | Draper Road | Watershed/Well Site | | | | | |
| D | Francis Street | Well site | | | | | |
| E | Picardy/Bretton | Disinfection plant | | | | | |
| F | Hartford/Francis | wells radius | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Area | When Bought | | Cost | | | |
| Α | 8.68 | 2010 | | \$62,716 | | | |
| В | 1.003 | 2010 | | \$55,517 | | | |
| С | 2.28 | 2010 | | \$56,429 | | | |
| D | 0.852 | 2010 | | \$97,142 | | | |
| E F | 1.09 6.208 | 2010 2010 | | \$52,297 \$37,480 | | | |
| F | 6.208 | 2010 | | \$37,46U | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2. Build | ings owned by Company. | | | | | | |
| | Lagation | | Haa | | | | |
| | Location | | Use | | | | |
| Α | Francis Station | Pump Station | | | | | |
| В | Black Snake Junction | Booster Station | | | | | |
| С | Picardy Lane | Disinfection | | | | | |
| D E | Knollwood Drive | Pump House #4 | | | | | |
| F | Chickering Drive Draper Road | Pump House #5 Pump House #6 | | | | | |
| G | Centre Street | Meter Station/Interconnection w | ith Town of Dover | | | | |
| Н | Bretton Road | Meter Station/Dover Water Wor | ks | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | T | | | | |
| | Size | Material | When Built | Cost | | | |
| | 00.05 | D . (| | A== 15 | | | |
| A | 28 x 25 | Reinforced Concrete | 2008 | \$50,400 \$2,658 | | | |
| B C | 10 x 16 24 x 20 | Reinforced Concrete Wood Frame | 1965 2004 | \$2,658 \$36,596 | | | |
| D | 10 x 16 | Concrete Block | 1968 | \$6,138 | | | |
| E | 9 x 13 | Concrete Block | 1970 | \$4,684 | | | |
| F | 12 x 14 | Reinforced Concrete | 1993 | \$6,300 | | | |
| G | 8 x 14 | Precast Concrete | 1996 | \$4,646 | | | |
| Н | 6 x 12 | Precast Concrete | 1996 | \$2,993 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Note: Cost magns the original of | est of installation, not book value. | 1 | | | | |

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

| Annual report of | of Aquarion Water Company of Massachus | setts | Year ended Dece | ember 31. 2022 |
|------------------|--|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| -imuai report c | • | Information - Millbury | real ended beco | eniber 31, 2022 |
| 1. Land owned | by the Company | • | | |
| | Location | | Use | |
| | | | | |
| A | Millbury Avenue | | Location of Well & Pump | Station |
| В | Burbank Hill | | Location of Reservoir | |
| С | Howe Avenue | | Location Basins #1, #2 & | #3 |
| D | Oak Pond Avenue | | Oak Pond Pump Station | 4 D Ot . 1: |
| E F | North Main Street @ Jacques Curve Sutton Road | | #1 & #2 North Main Stree Location of Booster Static | |
| r | Sullon Road | | Location of booster Static | ווכ |
| | Area | | When Bought | Cost |
| | Alea | | when bought | CUSI |
| Α | 3.00 Acres | | 1849 | |
| В | 3.00 Acres | | 1895 | \$25,802 |
| С | 55.23 Acres | | 1895 - 1913 | \$3,823 |
| D | 97,129 Square Feet | | 1957 | \$4,106 |
| E | 20.39 Acres | | 1965 | \$16,824 |
| F | 10,051 Square Feet | | 1994 | \$11,999 |
| | | | | |
| | Location | | Use | |
| Α | Oak Pond Avenue | | Pump Station | |
| В | North Main Street #2 Well | | Pump Station | |
| С | North Main Street #1 Well | | Pump Station | |
| D | 34 Sutton Road | | Booster Pump Station | |
| E | Horne Way | | Booster Pump Station | |
| F | North Main St. WTP | | Water Treatment Plant | |
| G | 35 Millbury Ave. | | Raw Water Pump Station | l |
| H | 35 Millbury Ave. | | Water Treatment Plant | |
| I | 34 Burbank Street | | Booster Pump Station | |
| | Size | Material | When Built | Cost |
| A | 19' x 16' | Concrete Block | 1958 | |
| В | 20' x 17' | Concrete Block | 1966 | |
| С | 20' x 17' | Concrete Block | 1966 - 67 | |
| D | 17' x 22' | Brick & Concrete | 1994 | |
| E | 22' x 33' | Wood | 2000 | |
| F | 29' x 67' | Metal | 2003 | |
| G | 17' x 18' | Concrete Block | 2002 | |
| Н | 45' x 100' | Concrete Block | 2002 | |
| I | 20' x 18' | Wood | 2020 | |
| | * Dy cost is moont the original cost of Installation | | | |

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

| 40 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Annua | I report of Aquarion Water Company of Massach Real Estate | nusetts Information -Oxford | Year ended Decem | nber 31, 2022 |
| 1. Land | d owned by the Company | | <u>, </u> | |
| A B C D E | Location Main St, Oxford, MA Prospect Hill, Oxford, MA Prospect Hill, Oxford, MA Off Holbrook Road- Oxford, Massachusetts From Old Depot Rd to Burbank St Oxford, Mass | | Use Well & Pump station Right of way for standpipe Land adjacent to standpipe Land for standpipe Right of way pipeline to stand | dpipe |
| A B C D E | Area 9.04 Acres 1.00 Acre 13.30 Acres 0.52 Acres 25.70 Acres | | When Bought 1906 1907 1944 1957 1958-1959 | Cost \$4,312 \$319 \$438 \$6,527 \$16,338 |
| 2. Buil | dings owned by the Company | | | |
| A B C D | North Main Street Oxford, Massachusetts North Main Street Oxford, Massachusetts Off Nelson Street Oxford, Massachusetts Sutton Ave. Oxford, Massachusetts | | Pump Station Pump Station Pump Station Pump Station Booster Pump Station | |
| A B C D | Size 20' x 17' 20' x 17' 16' x 10' x 19'9" 12' x 20' | Material Cement Block Cement Block Cement Block Prefab. Metal | When Built 1959 1959 1959-64-67 1999 | Cost |

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

| 400 | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| | l report of Aquarion Wat | er Company of Massach | | Year ended [| December 31, 2022 |
| 1. Lanc | d owned by the Compan | | rmation -Plymouth | | |
| | | | 1 | | |
| | Location | | | Use | |
| A B C D E F | | | Well Site #1 Storage Tank Open Space around Well Well Site #2 - Pumping St | Site #1 | tion |
| | Area | | When Bought | | Cost |
| A B C D E F | 646,148 SF +/- 801,846 SF +/- 1,283,520 SF +/- | | 1991 1991 1991 | | \$147,000 |
| 2. Build | dings owned by Compar | ny. | | | |
| | Location | | | Use | |
| A B C D E F G | Lot 1068 Lot 1301 | Plat 123 Plat 113 | Pumping Station Pumping Station | | |
| | Size | Ma | terial | When Built | Cost |
| A B C D E F G H | 34' x 38' 25' x 25' | Concrete Concrete block | | 1988 2003 | \$172,562 \$249,185 |

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

| 400 | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Annı | ual report of Aquarion Water Company of N Real F | Massachusetts state Information - Sheffield | | ecember 31, 2022 |
| 1. La | nd owned by the Company | state information - one meta | | |
| | Location | | Use | |
| A B C D E F | Water Farm Rd, Sheffield, MA Pike Rd, Sheffield, MA Maple Avenue, Sheffield MA | tank site Well and Pumping house Well and Pumping house | | |
| | Area | | When Bought | Cost |
| A B C D E F | 2 acres 27.8 acres 7.419 acres | | 1956 1992 2017 | \$1,548.00 \$53,453 \$30,000 |
| 2. Bu | uildings owned by Company. Location | | Use | |
| | | | Ose | |
| A B C D E F G H | South Main Street (Pike Rd) Sheffield, MA | Pumphouse | | |
| | Size | Material | When Built | Cost |
| A B C D E F G H | 8X12 | Concrete/brick | 1957 | \$5,500 |
| | * By cost is meant the original cost of Installation | Park the Park V I | | \$5,500 |

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

| 400 | and manufact & American Materials Committee | | V |) |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Annı | ial report of Aquarion Water Company of M | assachusetts ate Information -Springd | Year ended [| December 31, 2022 |
| 1. La | Real Est nd owned by the Company (Springdale Div | ate information -Springd ision) | ale | |
| | Location | | Use | |
| A B C D E F | 19 Old Colony Drive | Pump Station | | |
| | Area | When | Bought | Cost |
| A B C D E F | 10.71 | 2018 (purchased from Sp | ringdale Farms Trust) | \$49,100 |
| 2. Bu | ildings owned by Company. Location | | Use | |
| A B C D E F G H | | | | |
| | Size | Material | When Built | Cost |
| A B C D E F G H | 34' x 38' 25' x 25' | Concrete Concrete block | 1988 2003 | |

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

| of Massachusetts | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|---|--|---|
| SUPPLY INFORMA | TION -Dover | |
| he company. If they are leased, quote t | | |
| pany has rights and easements over oth | ner | |
| Division) | | |
| Area | When Bought | Cost |
| 8.680 1.000 2.280 0.542 | December 2010 December 2010 December 2010 December 2010 | \$62,716 \$55,517 \$56,429 \$37,500 |
| | | \$212,162 |
| ater supply rights that are owned b | by the company and sta | te when they were bought |
| | sources from which water is obtained. the company. If they are leased, quote to the Department of Public Health regarding apany has rights and easements over other sources. Division) Area 8.680 1.000 2.280 0.542 | SUPPLY INFORMATION -Dover sources from which water is obtained. the company. If they are leased, quote the terms the Division) Area B.680 December 2010 1.000 December 2010 2.280 December 2010 December 2010 |

Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

SUPPLY INFORMATION - Millbury

Give a full and complete description of the sources from which water is obtained. State whether these sources sre owned
or leased by the Company. If they are leased, quote the terms of the lease. Give the date of the latest opinion of the Department of
Public Health reguarding each of these sources of supply.

Water is supplies from four wells all owned by the Company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to Massachusetts DEP.

| 2. Watersheds owned by the Company | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| Location | Area | When Bought | Cost |
| A. Parcel E & F - Howe Ave B. Parcel G, West of E & F - Howe Ave C. West of G - Howe Ave | 8.50 acres 29.29 acres 3.18 acres | 1909 1910 1913 | Included on page 400 |

Remarks:

Give a full and complete description of any water supply rights that are owned by the company and state when they were bought and what was paid for them.

The Millbury water system holds both a Registration Statement (21218602) and Permit (9P-2-12-186.01) under the Water Management Act issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Registration Statement was renewed in 2021.

The Water Management Act Permit was renewed in February 2010 and is good until February 28,2029.

| 401 | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of | Massachusetts | | Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | |
| SUPPLY INFORMATION - Oxford | | | | | | |
| Give a full and complete description of the sources from which water is obtained. State whether these sources sre owned or leased by the Company. If they are leased, quote the terms of the lease. Give the date of the latest opinion of the Department of Public Health reguarding each of these sources of supply. | | | | | | |
| The responent owns three gravel packed wells. Massachusetts DEP. | The responent owns three gravel packed wells. All wells are approved for use as public water supply sources of the Massachusetts DEP. | | | | | |
| Watersheds owned by the Company | | | | | | |
| Location | Area | When Bought | Cost | | | |
| A. B. C. | | | | | | |
| D. Remarks: | D. Remarks: | | | | | |
| 3. Give a full and complete description of any water supply rights that are owned by the company and state when they were bought and what was paid for them. The Oxford water system holds a Registration Statement (21022601) under the Water Management Act issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Registration Statement was renewed in 2021. | | | | | | |

| 401 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of | Massachusetts | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| | SUPPLY INFORMA | ATION -Plymouth | |
| Give a full and complete description of the sou or leased by the Company. If they are leased, Public Health reguarding each of these source | quote the terms of the lease. Giv | | |
| All of the sources are owned by the Company. T properties. | he Company has rights and ease | ments over other | |
| | | | |
| 2. Watershade arread by the Company (Dismostit | h Division) | | T |
| Watersheds owned by the Company (Plymout) Location | Area | When Bought | Cost |
| A. Well #1 | 646,148 | 1991 | \$147,000 |
| B. Well #2 C. | 1,283,520 | 1991 | combined |
| D. | | | |
| E. | | | |
| | | | |
| Total | | | \$147,000 |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Give a full and complete description of any wat and what was paid for them. | ter supply rights that are owned b | y the company and s | ate when they were bought |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Cost means the original cost of installation, not the | ie book value. | | |

| A | ^ | |
|---|---|--|
| | | |

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

SUPPLY INFORMATION - Sheffield

Give a full and complete description of the source or sources from which water is obtained.
 State whether these sources are owned or leased by the company. If they are leased, quote the terms of the leases. Give the date of the latest opinion of the Department of Public Health regarding each of these sources of supply.

Source of water are wholly owned

2 wells

Wells are protected

Water is tested regularly by approved laboratories for Department of Environmental Protection as required

| Watersheds owned by the Company | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--|
| Location | Area | When Bought | Cost | |
| B. South Main Street (Pike Rd.) | 2 acres | 1956 | \$1,548 | |
| D. Maple Avenue | 28 acres | 1992 | \$53,453 | |
| Total | | | \$55,001 | |

Remarks:

Give a full and complete description of any water supply rights that are owned by the Company and state when they were bought and what was paid for them.

Water rights were bought at the time of incorporation and transferred to the Corporation in 1915. They are on the books at \$500. In addition, \$175 was paid in 1956 for well options.

Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

| 401 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of | Massachusetts | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | SUPPLY INFORMATIO | N -Springdale | |
| Give a full and complete description of the sour or leased by the Company. If they are leased, or Public Health reguarding each of these sources | quote the terms of the lease. Give | | |
| All of the sources are owned by the Company. Th properties. | ne Company has rights and ease | ments over other | |
| Watersheds owned by the Company (Springdal | le Division) | | |
| Location | Area | When Bought | Cost |
| A. 19 Old Colony Drive B. C. D. | 10.719 | June 2018 | \$49,100 |
| Total | | | \$49,100 |
| Remarks: 3. Give a full and complete description of any wate and what was paid for them. | | y the company and state when th | ney were bought |
| Cost means the original cost of installation, not the | e book value. | | |

| | n Water Company of Mas | sachusetts | • | | Year ended December 31, 202 | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued Dover | | | | | | | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | | | |
| 4. Wells | | | Covered | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | or Uncovered | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. Chickering Drive | 6" x 31' | | Uncovered | 1991 | | | |
| B. Chickering Drive | 6" x 42' | | Uncovered | 1991 | | | |
| C. Knollwood Drive | 8" x 32' | | Uncovered | 1968 | | | |
| D. Knollwood Drive | 6" x 34' | | Uncovered | 1968 | | | |
| E. Draper Rd (2 wells) | 8" x 25' | | Uncovered | 1990 | | | |
| F. Francis St (3 wells) | 10" x 42' | | Uncovered | 2016 | | | |
| All wells are gravel packed 6. Reserviors | wells. | | | | | | |
| U. INESELVIOIS | Area at Surface | Full Capacity | | | | | |
| Location | When Full | in Gallons | | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. | | | | | | | |
| B. | | | | | | | |
| C. | | | | | | | |
| D. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| E. | | | | | | | |
| E. F. | | | | | | | |

| Annual report of Aquarion W | ater Company of Ma | ssachusetts | | Y | ear ended December 31, 202 |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| | SUPPLY | 'INFORMATION - | · Continued - Mil | lbury | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | Covered or Uncovered | When Built | Cost |
| Millbury Avenue Oak pond Avenue Jacques Well Station #2 Jacques Well Station #1 | 25' 24" 24" 24" | 36'20" 30' 70' 53' | Covered Covered Covered Covered | 1984 1958 1965 1966 | \$5,255 \$32,385 \$11,687 |
| 5. Give a full and complete des | scription of the wells | | | | |
| 6. Reserviors | | | | | |
| Location | Area at Surface When Full | Full Capacity in Gallons | | When Built | Cost |
| A. B. C. D. E. | | | | | |
| 7. Describe the reservoirs, stat | r slopes and bottoms a | re paved; what pro | ovisions have bee | | ed before being put into g the water level and increas- |

- (A.) Hand dug in 1884 lined with fieldstone 35' deep.
- (B.) Installed 1958. 18" diameter 31' deep 8" stainless steel screen redeveloped 2014, installed 1958.
- (C.) Installed 1966. 24" diameter 72' deep 10" stainless steel screen installed 1965 gravel packed. Redeveloped 2022.
- (D.) Installed 1966. 24" diameter 63' deep 10' stainless steel screen gravel packed, installed 1966. Redeveloped in 2022.

| 402 Annual report of Aquarion | Water Company of Ma | ssachusetts | | Y | ear ended December 31, 202 | | |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|
| SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued - Oxford | | | | | | | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | Covered or Uncovered | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. N. Main St, Well #1 B. N. Main St, Well #2 C. Nelson St, Well #3 D. N. Main St, Well #1A | 16" 24" 24" 12" | 63' 65' 69.9' 66' | Covered Covered Covered Covered | 1950 1959 1960 2007 | \$53,99 \$47,04 \$20,38 \$269,98 | | |
| 5. Give a full and complete of Three 24" diameter gravel page | · | site casting and tv | vo stainless steel | castings. | | | |
| 6. Reservoirs | | | | | | | |
| Location | Area at Surface When Full | Full Capacity in Gallons | | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. | | | | | | | |
| 7. Describe the reservoirs, s | eir slopes and bottoms a | re paved; what pro | ovisions have bee | | ned before being put into g the water level and increas- | | |

- (A.) #1 N Main drilled 1950 16" diameter 63' deep 10' stainless steel screen, gravel packed. Redeveloped in 2000 & 2016.
- (B.) #2 N Main drilled 1959 24" diameter 65' deep 10' stainless steel screen, gravel packed. Redeveloped in 2022.
- (C.) #3 Nelson Street drilled 1960 24" diameter 69.9' deep 15' stainless steel screen, gravel packed, redeveloped 2011.
- (D) 1A N Main drilled 2007 12" diameter 71' deep 10' stainless steel screen gravel packed.

| 402 | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquarior | n Water Company of Mas | ssachusetts | | | Year ended December 31, 202 | | |
| SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued Plymouth | | | | | | | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | Covered or Uncovered | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. Well #1 Lot 1072 B. Well #2 Lot 1301 C. D. E. F. | | | | | \$147,000 | | |
| 5. Give a full and complete Well #1 is a 32" x 18" grave well screen. It is equipped completed in 2003. Well #: pumping 735 GPM. | el packed well, 126 fee in with a pumping unti rated | at 345 GPM. Dev | elopment of Wel | l #2 was | | | |
| 6. Reserviors | | | | | | | |
| Location | Area at Surface When Full | Full Capacity in Gallons | | When Built | Cost | | |
| A. Lot 1072 B. C. D. E. F. | 1962.5 | 2 MM | | 1988 | \$624,000 | | |
| | heir slopes and bottoms a re the character of constru- ed and constructed a 2 mi s4'. Approximately 12' of t s on increasing the capaci | re paved; what pro iction of any dams. illion gallon precas the tank is undergr | visions have been | en made for raising | d before being put into the water level and increas- | | |

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

| 402 Annual report of Aquaric | on Water Company of Mas | sachusetts | | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|---|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| | SUPPL | Y INFORMATION | - Continued - | Sheffield | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | Covered or Uncovered | When Built | Cost |
| A. Pike Rd B. Maple Avenue C. D. | 8" 8" | 248' 311' | Covered Covered | 1957 1992 | \$10,906 \$87,168 |
| F. | | | | Total | \$98,074 |
| 3. Reserviors | | | | | |
| Location | Area at Surface When Full | Full Capacity in Gallons | | When Built | Cost |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. | | | | Total | |
| 7. Describe the reservoirs, service; to what extent | ive the character of constru | re paved; what pro ction of any dams | visions have be | | ed before being put into g the water level and increas- |

| 402 | Water Commence of Man | | | | Varianded Danish of 24, 2022 |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|------------|---|
| Annual report of Aquarion | Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | |
| | SUPP | LY INFORMATION | N - Continued S | pringdale | |
| 4. Wells | | | | | |
| Location | Inside Dimensions | Depth Below High Water | Covered or Uncovered | When Built | Cost |
| A. Well #1 3078088-01 B. Well #1 3078088-01 C. D. | 6" x 31' 6" x 42' | | | | |
| 5. Give a full and complete of All wells are gravel packed v | · | | | | |
| 6. Reserviors Location | Area at Surface When Full | Full Capacity in Gallons | | When Built | Cost |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. | | | | | |
| 7. Describe the reservoirs, s | eir slopes and bottoms and the character of constru | re paved; what pro ction of any dams. | | | I before being put into the water level and increas- |

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

Pumping Information -Dover

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from four wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

| 5. PUMPS | PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|------|--|--|
| | LOCATION | | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | COST | | |
| | Francis St. Well A Francis St. Well B Francis St. Well C Draper Well 1 Draper Well 2 Chickering Well #1 Chickering Well #2 Knollwood Well #1 Knollwood Well #2 Cedar Hill Booster | | Submersible Submersible Submersible Submersible Submersible Submersible Submersible Submersible Centrifuge | Grundfos Grundfos Goulds Goulds Goulds Goulds Goulds Goulds | n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a | * | | | |
| | NUMBER SINGLE OR RATED STROKES OF CYLS. DOUBLE ACTING PER MINUTE | | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS | | | |
| A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S | | | | | | | | | |

403

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

Pumping Information - Millbury

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from four wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER

| 5. PC | 5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| | | LOCATION | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | COST | | |
| Α | Millbury Ave | enue | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | * | | |
| В | Millbury Ave | | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | * | | |
| C | Millbury Ave | | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | * | | |
| D | | | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | * | | |
| E | | | | Turbine | Goulds | 2008 | * | | |
| F | Jacques We | JI #2 | | Turbine | Goulds | 2019 | * | | |
| G | Jacques We | | | | Goulds | 2019 | * | | |
| | Sutton Road | | | Turbine | | | | | |
| H | | | | Cent | EFI | 1993 | | | |
| ! | Millbury Ave | | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | | | |
| J | Millbury Ave | | | Turbine | Floway | 2003 | * . | | |
| K | Brierly Pond | | | Cent | PENTAIR | 2003 | * | | |
| L | Brierly Pond | | | Cent | PENTAIR | 2003 | * | | |
| M | Brierly Pond | i | | Cent | PENTAIR | 2003 | * | | |
| N | Brierly Pond | İ | | Cent | PENTAIR | 2003 | * | | |
| 0 | Brierly Pond | i | | Cent | PENTAIR | 2003 | * | | |
| Р | Stratford Vil | lage | | Turbine | Grundfos | 2018 | * | | |
| Q | Stratford Vil | lage | | Turbine | Grundfos | 2018 | * | | |
| R | | | | Turbine | Grundfos | 2018 | * | | |
| S | | | | Turbine | Grundfos | 2018 | * | | |
| | NUMBER OF CYLS. | SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING | RATED STROKES PER MINUTE | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS | | |
| Α | | | 1,790 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,296,000 | | |
| В | | | 1,790 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,296,000 | | |
| С | | | 1,790 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,296,000 | | |
| Ď | | | 1,180 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,296,000 | | |
| E | | | 1,760 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 864,000 | | |
| F | | | 1,760 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 457,920 | | |
| G | | | 1,750 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 835,200 | | |
| H | | | 3,450 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 864,000 | | |
| Ιï | | | 1,785 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,584,000 | | |
| j | | | 1,785 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 1,584,000 | | |
| K | | | 3,500 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 1,440,000 | | |
| L | | | 1,750 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 172,800 | | |
| М | | | 1,750 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 172,800 | | |
| N | | | 3,500 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 86,400 | | |
| Ö | | | 3,500 RPM | Cent | | Electric Motor | 86,400 86,400 | | |
| P | | | 3,400 RPM | Turbine | | Electric Motor | 86,400 | | |
| | | | · · | Turbine | | | * | | |
| Q | | | 3,400 RPM | | | Electric Motor | 86,400 | | |
| R | | | 3,400 RPM | Turbine Turbine | | Electric Motor | 86,400 | | |
| _ | | | 3,400 RPM | nurbine | | Electric Motor | 86,400 | | |

403

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

Pumping Information - Oxford

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is pumped from company owned pump stations into distribution system containing a standpipe which floats on the system.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

| 5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| | LOCATION | | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | COST | | |
| Α | North Main | Street #1 | | Turbine | Bryon Jackson | 1959 | * | | |
| В | North Main | Street #2 | | Turbine | Deming | 1959 | * | | |
| С | Nelson Stre | et #3 | | Turbine | Goulds | 2020 | * | | |
| D | Sutton Ave. | Booster | | Turbine | G & L Goulds | 2019 | * | | |
| E | Sutton Ave. | Booster | | Turbine | G & L Goulds | 2019 | * | | |
| F | Sutton Ave. | Booster | | Turbine | Goulds | 2019 | * | | |
| G | North Main | Street #1A | | Submersible | Goulds | 2007 | * | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF CYLS. | | | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS | | |
| Α | | Turbine | 1,750 RPM | | | LP. Gen | 432,000 | | |
| В | | Turbine | 1,750 RPM | | | LP. Gen | 576,000 | | |
| С | Turbine 1,750 RPM | | | | Kohler L.P. Gen | 1,152,000 | | | |
| D | Turbine 3,500 RPM | | | | Electric Motor | 72,000 | | | |
| E | Turbine 3,500 RPM | | | | Electric Motor | 72,000 | | | |
| F | Turbine 3,500 RPM | | | | Electric Motor | 1,152,000 | | | |
| G | | Submersible | 3,500 RPM | | | Electric Motor | 432,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

Pumping Information - Plymouth

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from two wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

| 5. PUMPS, | PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|
| | LOCATION | | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | соѕт | |
| A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S | Well #1 Well #1 | | Vertical Vertical | Turbine Turbine | Byron/Jackson Goulds | N/A N/A | N/A N/A | |
| | NUMBER OF CYLS. | SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING | RATED STROKES PER MINUTE | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS | |
| A B C D E F G H - J K L M N O P Q R S | | | | | | | | |

| 4 | ^ | • |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2022

Pumping Information -Sheffield

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Wells (Submersible Well Pumps) pump to a gravity-based atomspheric storage tank, run by level indicators. No secondary pumping stations within the system.

2. BOILER 3. CHIMNEYS This schedule not presently used This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED This schedule not presently used

5. PUMPS. DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER

| 5. PUNIPS | 5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | LOCATION | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | COST | | | | |
| | Pike Road Maple Ave | | | | Goulds Goulds | 2007 2010 | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF CYLS. | SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING | RATED STROKES PER MINUTE | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS | | | | |
| A B C D E | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

| 403 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Annual r | eport of Aquar | ion Water Company | of Massachusetts | | | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | | | Pumping Information - | | | |
| not; w | hether the con | npany owns a pumpi | ing station or not; | and giving all other perti | nent information. | ether gravity is utilized or | |
| | Water is pump | oed from company o | wned pump station | ns into distribution syste | m containing a stan | dpipe which floats on the | system. |
| 2. BOILE | R | | | | | | |
| | | This schedule not pr | esently used | | | | |
| 3. CHIMN | IEYS | | | | | | |
| | | This schedule not pr | esently used | | | | |
| 4. PUMP | ING ENGINES, | STEAM- ACTUATED | | | | | |
| | | This schedule not pr | esently used | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5. PUMP | S, DRIVEN BY | CONNECTED POWE | R | | 1 | | |
| | | LOCATION | | TYPE | NAME OF BUILDER | WHEN INSTALLED | COST |
| B C | Well #1 Well #2 | | | Peerloss 6" Submersible Peerloss 6" Submersible | | n/a n/a | |
| D E F G | | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF CYLS. | SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING | RATED STROKES PER MINUTE | LENGTH OF STROKE | DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS | HOW DRIVEN | DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS |
| A B C D E F G | | | | | | | |

| 404 Annual | report of Aquarion W | ater Compa | | | | Year ended D | ecember 31, 2022 |
|---------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | | | Pumpi | ing Information - Contin | ued Dover | | |
| 6. Gas I | Producers | | | | | | |
| | | This sched | ule not presently used | d | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 7. Interr | nal combustion engin | es. | 1 | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost |
| Α | Francis St | | Kohler | | 2009 | | |
| В | Chickering | | Kohler | | 1997 | | |
| С | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | |
| Е | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| F | | | | Dimensions of Cylinders | | | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline or Oil | Number of Cyls. | Single or Double Acting | Diameter | Stroke | 2 or 4 Stroke Cycle | Rated H.P. |
| Α | L.P. Gas | 4 | Single or | - | - | 4 | 100 |
| В | L.P. Gas | 2 | Single | - | - | 4 | 20 |
| С | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | |
| Е | | | | | | | |
| F | | | | | | | |
| | TRIC MOTORS, INCL | UDING CO | ST OF WIRING SWIT | THCES | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Cost | |
| A B | Francis St. Well A Francis St. Well B | | | | | | |
| С | Francis St. Well C | | | | | | |
| D E | Draper Well 1 Draper Well 2 | | | | | | |
| F | Chickering Well #1 | | | | | | |
| G H | Chickering Well #2 Knollwood Well #1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | Knollwood Well #2 | | | | | | |
| J K | Cedar Hill Booster | | | | | | |
| L | | | | | | | |
| M | A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi | ve Phase | Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. |
| A | AC 3 PHASE | | 460 | | SUBMERSIBLE | | 15 |
| В | AC 3 PHASE | | 460 | | SUBMERSIBLE | | 10 |
| C D | AC 3 PHASE AC 3 PHASE | | 460 | | SUBMERSIBLE SUBMERSIBLE | | 15 15 |
| E | AC 3 PHASE | | 460 460 | | SUBMERSIBLE | | 15 |
| F | AC 1 PHASE | | 230 | | SUBMERSIBLE | | 1 |
| G H | AC 1 PHASE AC 1 PHASE | | 230 230 | | SUBMERSIBLE SUBMERSIBLE | | 1 3 |
| - 1 | AC 1 PHASE | | 230 | | SUBMERSIBLE | | 3 |
| J K | | | | | SUBMERSIBLE | | |
| L | | | | | | | |
| М | | | 1 | | | Total Horse Pow | er 78 |

| 404 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------|--|----------------|----------------|
| Annı | ial report of Aquarion | Water Con | npany of Massac Pumping Inform | | nued Millbury | Year ended Dec | ember 31, 2022 |
| 6. Ga | s Producers | This sched | ule not presently u | | naoa mmzary | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 7. Int | ernal combustion eng | gines. | | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost |
| Α | Jacques Well Station | #1 | Kohler | | 2010 | Generator | |
| В | Jacques Well Station | #2 | Kohler | | 2006 | Generator | |
| С | Oak Pond Well | | Cummings | | 1988 | Generator | |
| D | Sutton Road Booster | | Kohler | | 1994 | Generator | |
| E | Brierly Pond Booster | | Generac | | 2003 | Generator | |
| F | Stratford Village | | Olympian | T | 2018 | Generator | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline | Number | Single or | Dimension | s of Cylinders | 2 or 4 Stroke | Rated H.P. |
| | or Oil | of Cyls. | Double Acting | Diameter | Stroke | Cycle | 450 |
| Α | Fuel Oil | 4 | Single | 4.19 | 5 | 4 | 158 |
| В | Fuel Oil | 6 | Single | 4 | 4 3/8 | 4 | 125 |
| С | L.P. Gas | 6 | Double | 5 1/4 | 15-24 centimeter | 4 | 175 |
| D | L.P. Gas | 4 | Single | 4 | 5 | 4 | 150 |
| Е | Natural Gas | 8 | Double | 5 1/4 | 5 | 4 | 175 |
| F 8. EL | Natural Gas ECTRIC MOTORS. IN | 8 CLUDING O | Double 5 1/4 COST OF WIRING SWITHCES | | 5 | 4 | 175 |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | | Cost |
| | | | | | | | 0001 |
| A B C D E F G H I | Jacques Well Station Jacques Well Station Oak Pond Sutton Rd. Booster Brierly Pond Booster | | U.S. Electric U.S. Electric U.S. Electric EFI U.S. Electric U.S. Electric U.S. Electric U.S. Electric U.S. Electric U.S. Electric | | 2005 2005 2008 1993 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 | | |
| J K | Statford Village Statford Village | | Grundfos Grundfos | | 2018 2018 | | |
| L | Statford Village | | Grundfos | | 2018 2018 | | |
| M | Statford Village A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi | ve Phase | Grundfos Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. |
| Α | A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 | | Direct | | 60 |
| B C | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 230/460 | | Direct Direct | | 60 100 |
| D | A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 | | Direct | | 60 |
| E F | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 | | Direct Direct | | 40 10 |
| G | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 230/460 | | Direct | | 10 |
| Н | A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 | 230/460 | | | 5 |
| l J | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 230/460 244/480 | | Direct Direct | | 5 20 |
| K | A.C. 3 Phase | | 244/480 | | Direct | | 20 |
| L M | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 244/480 244/480 | | Direct Direct | | 20 20 |
| IVI | A.C. 3 FIIdSE | | 244/480 | | Direct | | |

Total Horse Power

430

| Gas Prod | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| Gas Prod | | | Pumping information | on - Continued Oxford | | | |
| | ducers | | | | | | |
| | | This schedule not | presently used | | | | |
| | | | . , | | | | |
| Internal c | combustion engines. | | | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost |
| Α | #1 North Main Street | | Koehler | | 2012 | Generator | |
| В | #2 North Main Street | | Koehler | | 2012 | Generator | |
| С | #3 Nelson Street | | Koehler | | 2005 | Generator | |
| D | Sutton Ave. | | Koehler | | 2000 | Generator | |
| | | | | Dimensions of | of Cylinders | | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline | Number | Single or | D:t | Otrodos | 2 or 4 Stroke | Rated H.P. |
| Α | or Oil Diesel | of Cyls. | Double Acting Double | Diameter 4.19 | Stroke 5 | Cycle 4 | 197 |
| А | Diesei | 4 | Double | 4.19 | 5 | 4 | 197 |
| В | Diesel | 4 | Double | 4.19 | 5 | 4 | 197 |
| С | L.P. Gas | 8 | Single | 4 | 4 3/8 | 4 | 125 |
|) | L.P. Gas | 6 | Single | 4 | 3.98 | 4 | 82 |
| ELECTRI | IC MOTORS, INCLUDING O | OST OF WIRING | SWITHCES | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | Name of Builder | | | Cost |
| | #1 North Main Street #2 North Main Street #3 Nelson Street Sutton Ave. Booster #1A North Main Street | | U.S. Motors U.S. Motors U.S. Motors Baldor Franklin | U.S. Motors U.S. Motors Baldor | | | |
| | A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Give Ph | nase | Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. |
| A B C D E | A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase | | 575 575 480 230/460 575 | | Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct | | 6 6 6 |

| 404 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Annual r | eport of Aquarion Wa | ater Compa | ny of Massachus | etts ing Information - Continu | ed Plymouth | Year ended De | cember 31, 2022 | | | |
| 0 O D | | | , ump | mig miormation - continu | ca i iyinoan | | | | | |
| 6. Gas P | roducers | | | | | | | | | |
| | | This schedu | ule not presently u | sed | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Intern | al combustion engine | es. | | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost | | | |
| Α | | | | | | | | | | |
| В | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | | | | Dimensions of Cylinders | | | | | | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline or Oil | Number of Cyls. | Single or Double Acting | Diameter | Stroke | 2 or 4 Stroke Cycle | Rated H.P. | | | |
| Α | - | | | | | | | | | |
| В | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| F 8. ELEC | TRIC MOTORS, INCL | UDING COS | St of Wiring Sv | I Vithces | | | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | | Cost | | | |
| A | Well #1 | | | | | | | | | |
| В | Well #2 | | | | | | | | | |
| C D | | | | | | | | | | |
| E F | | | | | | | | | | |
| G | | | | | | | | | | |
| H | | | | | | | | | | |
| J | | | | | | | | | | |
| K L | | | | | | | | | | |
| М | | | | | | | | | | |
| | A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi | ve Phase | Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. | | | |
| A | A.C. Phase 3 | | 460 | | Direct | | 15 60 | | | |
| B C | A.C. Phase 3 | | 460 | | Direct | | 60 | | | |
| D E | | | | | | | | | | |
| F G | | | | | | | | | | |
| Н | | | | | | | | | | |
| l J | | | | | | | | | | |
| K L | | | | | | | | | | |
| М | | | | | | Total Horse Powe | r 75 | | | |
| | | | | | | TOTAL HOLSE POWE | 1 /5 | | | |

| 404 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | port of Aquarion Wat | er Compan | y of Massachuset | ts ing Information - Continue | d Chaffield | Year ended Dec | ember 31, 2022 | | | | |
| 6. Gas Pro | oducers | | Pump | ing information - Continue | a Shemeia | | | | | | |
| | | This sched | ule not presently us | sed | | | | | | | |
| 7 Internal | combustion engines | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. IIItorria | | • | Ī., ", | | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost | | | | |
| Α | Pike Road | | Kohler Generator | (Back up Power) | 2017 | | | | | | |
| В | | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Е | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline | Number | Single or | Dimensions of Cylinders | | 2 or 4 Stroke | Rated H.P. | | | | |
| A | or Oil Propane | of Cyls. | Double Acting Single | Diameter Vortec/4.3 displacement | Stroke | Cycle 4 | | | | | |
| В | Тторапо | | Olligio | voited/4.0 displacement | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F 8 ELECTI | RIC MOTORS, INCLUI | DING COST | OF WIRING SWIT | THCES | | | | | | | |
| o. <u>LLL</u> 011 | | <u> </u> | | | \\/\\ | | 04 | | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Cost | | | | | |
| A B | Pump at well (Pike Ro Pump at well (Maple A | | Goulds Goulds | | 2007 2010 | | | | | | |
| C D | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi | ive Phase | Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. | | | | |
| Α | A.C. 3 Phase | | 240 | | Direct | | 11 | | | | |
| B C | A.C. 3 Phase | | 240 | | Direct | | 10 | | | | |
| D E | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Total Horse Power | 21 | | | | |
| Note: Cost | means the original co | st of installat | tion not the book v | alue | | | • | | | | |
| | sane and original co. | oiotailai | , DOOK V | | | | | | | | |

| 404 Anni | ual report of Aquarion | Water Cor | mnany of Massack | nusatte | | Vear ended Dec | cember 31, 2022 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| AIIII | lai report of Aquarion | i water con | Pump | ping Information - Continu | ied Springdale | real ended bed | zember 31, 2022 |
| 6. Ga | as Producers | | | | | | |
| | | | lule not presently us | sed | | | |
| 7. Int | ternal combustion eng | gines. | | | · | | 1 |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Type of Drive | Cost |
| Α | Springdale Well | | Cummins | | 2006 | Generator | |
| В | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | |
| Е | | | | | | | |
| F | 1 | T | <u> </u> | Dimensions of Cylinders | | _ | |
| | For Gas, Gasoline or Oil | Number of Cyls. | Single or Double Acting | Diameter | Stroke | 2 or 4 Stroke Cycle | Rated H.P. |
| Α | L.P. Gas | 4 | Single | n/a | n/a | 4 | 60 |
| В | ! | | | | | | |
| С | ! | | | | | | |
| D | ! | | | | | | |
| Ε | ! | | | | | | |
| F | LECTRIC MOTORS, IN | ICI LIDING | COST OF WIDING | CMITLICEC | | | |
| 0. EL | | ICLUDING (| | SWITHCES | | | |
| | Location | | Name of Builder | | When Installed | Cost | |
| A B | | | | | | | |
| C D | | | | | | | |
| E F | | | | | | | |
| G | | | | | | | |
| H | | | | | | | |
| J K | | | | | | | |
| L M | | | | | | | |
| | A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Give Phase | | Volts | | Type of Drive | | Rated H.P. |
| A | | | | | | | |
| ВС | | | | | | | |
| D E | | | | | | | |
| F G | | | | | | | |
| H | | | | | | | |
| J K | | | | | | | |
| L M | | | | | | | |

Total Horse Power

| 405 Annu | 05 nnual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Ailliu | ar report of Aquano | ii water company o | i massaciiusetts | | | real ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | |
| | | Pur | nping Information - | Continued Dove | er | | | | | | |
| 0 1/10 | iter Wheels and Turl | hinos | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. VVa | | bines | | | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost | | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | NONE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. | | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. G | O. Give a full and complete description of any water power rights that are owned by the Company, and say when they were bought and what was paid for them | | | | | | | | | | |
| | anu what was palu i | or them | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 405 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | al report of Aquario | n Water Company o | f Massachusetts | | | Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | |
| | | Pum | ping Information - 0 | Continued Millbu | ıry | | | | |
| 9. Wa | ter Wheels and Tur | bines | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | NONE | | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | | | | |
| | D. Give a full and complete description of any water power rights that are owned by the Company, and say when they were bought and what was paid for them | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| 405 Annu | al report of Aquario | Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| | | Pump | oing Information | - Continued Oxf | ord | |
| 9. Wa | ter Wheels and Turl | oines | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost |
| A. B. C. D. | NONE | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 405 | 4 - f A V | | -1 | | | Variable Daniel A 200 | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Annual i | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pumping Information - Continued Plymouth | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Water | Wheels and Turbin | es | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | NONE | | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | a full and complete d what was paid for | | vater power rights t | hat are owned by | the Company, an | d say when they were bought | | | | |
| | · | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| 405 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual re | nnual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | Pumping Information - Continued Sheffield | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Water \ | Wheels and Turbine | s | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | NONE | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | | | | |
| | full and complete of the fort | | ater power rights th | at are owned by t | he Company, and | say when they were bought | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Note: Cost r | means the original cost of | f installation, not the bool | k value. | | | | | | |

| 405 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 5 nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pumping Information - Continued Springdale | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Wa | ter Wheels and Tur | bines | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Location | | | Name of Builder | When Installed | Cost | | | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | NONE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Machine | Diam. of Runner | Working Head | Speed | Type of Driver | Rated H.P. | | | | | | |
| A. B. C. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | ny water power righ | ts that are owned | by the Company, | and say when they were bought | | | | | | |
| | and what was paid | for them | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 407 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water | | | ontinued Daver | | ded December 31, 2022 | | | |
| | Pumping Information - Continued Dover | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Station Log | | | Total System | ı | | | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of Coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head | | | |
| January | 12,638 | | 5.135 | | | | | | |
| February | 10,315 | | 3.307 | | | | | | |
| March | 10,088 | | 3.643 | | | | | | |
| April | 11,154 | | 3.281 | | | | | | |
| May | 9,318 | | 5.395 | | | | | | |
| June | 11,914 | | 6.378 | | | | | | |
| July | 12,923 | | 6.881 | | | | | | |
| August | 11,653 | | 4.950 | | | | | | |
| September | 8,657 | | 4.784 | | | | | | |
| October | 8,475 | | 3.352 | | | | | | |
| November | 9,131 | | 3.001 | | | | | | |
| December | 10,549 | | 3.189 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 126,815 | 0.000 | 53.296 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 12. Based upon | the displacemen | t ofgal | lons per revolut | ion with | per cent allowar | nce for slip | | | |
| 13. Average galle | ons per day | | 0.146 | MG (365 days) | | | | | |
| 14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day | | | 0.247 | MG | | | | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | | 6/29/2022 | | | | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | ssure in main | | 45 to 120 | lbs | | | | | |
| 17. Average pres | ssure in main | | 75 | psi | | | | | |

| 408 | | Total System | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma | | | Yea | r ended December 31, 2022 |
| | Pumping Inform | nation - Continued | Dover | | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive | red | | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.24 | | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | | 126,815 | 5 Kwhrs | |
| | | | | | |

| 407 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water C | | sachusetts Pumping Information - | Continued Mil | lbury | Year ender | d December 31, 2022 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Purchased Water (MG) | Total System Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Total System (MG) Includes Purchased Water | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head | | | |
| January | 100,100 | 0.000 | 44.378 | 1,878 | 44.378 | | | | | |
| February | 81,980 | 0.000 | 38.021 | 1,226 | 38.021 | | | | | |
| March | 72,800 | 0.000 | 40.833 | 1,204 | 40.833 | | | | | |
| April | 81,310 | 0.000 | 41.233 | 1,339 | 41.233 | | | | | |
| May | 80,590 | 7.181 | 45.646 | 1,715 | 52.827 | | | | | |
| June | 93,210 | 11.070 | 43.594 | 1,785 | 54.664 | | | | | |
| July | 89,870 | 13.988 | 43.679 | 1,872 | 57.667 | | | | | |
| August | 65,510 | 22.126 | 33.582 | 1,275 | 55.708 | | | | | |
| September | 67,570 | 18.378 | 34.414 | 1,686 | 52.792 | | | | | |
| October | 79,790 | 15.671 | 36.964 | 1,822 | 52.635 | | | | | |
| November | 68,740 | 12.896 | 33.981 | 1,149 | 46.877 | | | | | |
| December | 80,670 | 6.104 | 41.987 | 1,267 | 48.091 | | | | | |
| Totals | 962,140 | 107.414 | 478.312 | 18,218 | 585.726 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 12. Based upon t | the displacement | ofgallo | ons per revolution with | per ce | nt allowance for slip | | | | | |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | - | 1.605 | MG (365 days) | | | | | | |
| 14. Maximum gal | llons pumped in a | a day | 2.192 | MG | | | | | | |
| 15. Date of same | , | _ | 8/31/2022 | | | | | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | sure in main | _ | 21 to 125 | bs | | | | | | |
| 17. Average pres | sure in main | _ | 73 j | osi | | | | | | |

| 408 | | Total System | |
|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Mas | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | Pumping Inform | ation - Continued Millbury | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, deliver | ed | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ 0.20 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | 962,140 Kwhrs | |
| | | | |

| Annual report of Ag | uarion Water Compan | v of Massachusetts | • | | Voor anded De | ecember 31, 20 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| diliual report of Aq | uarion water compan | | rmation - Continued | Millbury | rear ended De | ceniber 51, 20 |
| 4 Station Los | | | Millhum, Ava Station | | | |
| 1. Station Log | | Pounds | Millbury Ave. Station Million | | Average | Average |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | of coal Burned | Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Total Static Head | Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 36,100 | | 13.720 | 382 | | |
| February | 31,300 | | 14.486 | 402 | | |
| March | 32,900 | | 16.240 | 457 | | |
| April | 39,600 | | 16.924 | 474 | | |
| May | 37,400 | | 18.858 | 517 | | |
| June | 33,300 | | 14.082 | 385 | | |
| July | 34,200 | | 13.061 | 388 | | |
| August | 15,900 | | 5.856 | 225 | | |
| September | 14,300 | | 5.941 | 248 | | |
| October | 23,500 | | 10.886 | 460 | | |
| November | 27,800 | | 12.894 | 428 | | |
| December | 39,300 | | 20.684 | 521 | | |
| Totals | 365,600 | 0 | 163.632 | 4,887 | 0 | |
| 2. Based upon the | displacement of | gallons per rev | volution with | per cent allowance for | ·slip | |
| 3. Average gallons | s per day | - | 0.448 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 4. Maximum gallo | ns pumped in a day | _ | 0.8816 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | | 5/6/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pressure in main | | | 21 to 125 | lbs | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 408 | | Millbury Ave. Station | |
|-----|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Anı | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusett | | ember 31, 2022 |
| | Pumping Information | on - Continued Millbury | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ 0.20 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | , | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | 365,600 Kwhrs | |
| | | | |

| 407 | | | | | V | 04 0000 |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of A | Aquarion Water Compa | | s ormation - Continued | Millbury | Year ended De | ecember 31, 2022 |
| 11. Station Log | | | Oak Pond Station | <u>-</u> | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 2,400 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| February | 2,080 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| March | 1,600 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| April | 960 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| May | 640 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| June | 160 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| July | 320 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| August | 160 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| September | 320 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| October | 640 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| November | 1,440 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| December | 1,120 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| Totals | 11,840 | 0 | 0.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Based upon t | he displacement of | gallons per re | volution withp | per cent allowance fo | r slip | |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | | 0.000 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gal | lons pumped in a day | | 0 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | , | | | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | sure in main | | 21 to 125 | lbs | | |
| 17. Average pres | sure in main | | 73 | psi | | |

| 108 | Oak Pond Station | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusett | | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| Pumping Information | - Continued Millbury | | |
| 18. Kind of coal | | | |
| 19. Average price per net ton, delivered | | _ | |
| 20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | |
| 21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | |
| 22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | | | |
| 23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | |
| 24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.28 | |
| 25. Wood consumed durind the year | | | |
| 26. Gas consumed during the year | | | |
| 27. Gasoline consumed during the year | | | |
| 28. Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | |
| 9. Electric Power used during the year | | 11,840 | Kwhrs |
| | | | |

| 407 | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of Aq | uarion Water Compan | | its formation - Continu | ed Millbury | Year ended | December 31, 2022 |
| 11. Station Log | | | ıes #1 N. Main St. S | - | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 36,150 | | 22.464 | 748 | | |
| February | 31,750 | | 21.947 | 678 | | |
| March | 34,600 | | 24.593 | 747 | | |
| April | 37,850 | | 23.063 | 724 | | |
| Мау | 30,300 | | 20.288 | 708 | | |
| June | 34,200 | | 19.774 | 720 | | |
| July | 31,600 | | 19.870 | 741 | | |
| August | 33,050 | | 23.667 | 754 | | |
| September | 35,600 | | 21.215 | 717 | | |
| October | 33,750 | | 21.388 | 756 | | |
| November | 33,150 | | 21.024 | 721 | | |
| December | 36,850 | | 21.251 | 740 | | |
| Totals | 408,850 | 0 | 260.544 | 8,754 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Based upon the | e displacement of | gallons per re | evolution with | per cent allowance | e for slip | |
| 13. Average gallon | s per day | | 0.714 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gallo | ns pumped in a day | | 1.0249 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | | 8/8/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pressu | ure in main | | 21 to 125 | lbs | | |
| 17. Average pressu | ure in main | | 73 | psi | | |

| 408 | | Jacques #1 N. Main St. Station | |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachuset | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| Pur | nping Information - Continued Millk Pumping Information | n - Continued Millbury | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ 0.19 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | 408,850 | Kwhrs |

| 407 | A | | | | Vaanand | ad Dagamban 24, 2002 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water Co | | Information - Con | tinued Millbury | Year end | ed December 31, 2022 |
| 11. Station Log | | | es #2 N. Main St. | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 25,450 | | 8.195 | 748 | | |
| February | 16,850 | | 1.589 | 146 | | |
| March | 3,700 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| April | 2,900 | | 1.246 | 141 | | |
| May | 12,250 | | 6.499 | 490 | | |
| June | 25,550 | | 9.738 | 680 | | |
| July | 23,750 | | 10.749 | 743 | | |
| August | 16,400 | | 4.059 | 296 | | |
| September | 17,350 | | 7.258 | 721 | | |
| October | 21,900 | | 4.690 | 606 | | |
| November | 6,350 | | 0.064 | 0 | | |
| December | 3,400 | | 0.052 | 6 | | |
| Totals | 175,850 | 0 | 54.139 | 4,577 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Based upon | the displacement o | fgallor | ns per revolution v | withper ce | nt allowance for | slip |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | | 0.148 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day | | 0.5735 | MG | | | |
| 15. Date of same | , | | 8/8/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | ssure in main | | 21 to 125 | lbs | | |
| 17. Average pres | ssure in main | | 73 | psi | | |

| 408 | | Jacques #2 N. Main St. Station | |
|-----|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | Pumping Information - Continued M | illbury |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ 0.23 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | 175,850 | Kwhrs |

| 407 | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water Co | | chusetts mping Information - Cont | ind Outsud | Ye | ar ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | Pu | mping information - Con | inuea Oxfora | | |
| 11. Station Log | | | Total System | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 34,766 | | 18.147 | 1,007 | | |
| February | 36,037 | | 15.735 | 859 | | |
| March | 36,509 | | 15.703 | 931 | | |
| April | 31,922 | | 15.168 | 904 | | |
| May | 33,353 | | 19.724 | 1,226 | | |
| June | 38,711 | | 22.162 | 1,286 | | |
| July | 42,123 | | 25.731 | 1,518 | | |
| August | 44,837 | | 25.021 | 1,487 | | |
| September | 41,463 | | 16.999 | 922 | | |
| October | 31,993 | | 16.792 | 898 | | |
| November | 30,339 | | 15.966 | 802 | | |
| December | 35,418 | | 16.185 | 886 | | |
| Totals | 437,471 | 0 | 223.333 | 12,726 | 0 | 0 |
| · | | gallons p | er revolution with | | for slip | |
| 13. Average gallo | ns per day | | 0.612 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gall | lons pumped in a da | ay . | 0.922 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | , | | 7/24/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | sure in main | | 48 to 112 | lbs | | |
| 17. Average press | sure in main | | 80 | psi | | |

| 408 | | Total System | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------|----|---------|------------------------------|
| Anr | ual report of Aquarion Water Company of Mass | achusetts | | | Year Ended December 31, 2022 |
| | Pumping Informa | ation - Continued Oxfor | ď | | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | d | | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | | \$ | 0.21 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | | | 437,471 | Kwhrs |

| 407 | | | l | | V F. d. d | D |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water Com | | acnusetts Information - Continue | d Oxford | Year Ended | December 31, 2022 |
| 11. Station Log | | | North Main St. Well #1 | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 6,600 | | 0.095 | 4 | | |
| February | 8,600 | | 0.251 | 6 | | |
| March | 7,400 | | 0.037 | 2 | | |
| April | 6,000 | | 0.159 | 4 | | |
| May | 8,000 | | 0.792 | 68 | | |
| June | 11,400 | | 0.611 | 28 | | |
| July | 15,200 | | 1.433 | 119 | | |
| August | 17,200 | | 1.456 | 108 | | |
| September | 12,200 | | 1.725 | 154 | | |
| October | 5,400 | | 1.844 | 153 | | |
| November | 4,200 | | 1.503 | 91 | | |
| December | 5,400 | | 1.024 | 62 | | |
| Totals | 107,600 | 0 | 10.930 | 799 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Based upon t | he displacement of_ | gallor | ns per revolution with_ | per cent al | llowance for sl | ip |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | | 0.030 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gal | lons pumped in a da | у | 0.1093 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same | , <u> </u> | | 9/5/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | sure in main | | 48 to 112 | bs | | |
| 17. Average pres | sure in main | | ړ 08 | osi | | |

| 108 | North Main St. Well #1 | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa | | | Year Ended December 31, 2022 |
| Pumping Informa | tion - Continued Oxford | | |
| l8. Kind of coal | | | |
| 19. Average price per net ton, delivered | | | |
| 20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | |
| 21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | |
| 22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | I | | |
| 23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | |
| 24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.24 | |
| 25. Wood consumed durind the year | | | |
| 26. Gas consumed during the year | | | |
| 27. Gasoline consumed during the year | | | |
| 28. Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | |
| 29. Electric Power used during the year | | 107,600 | Kwhrs |
| | | | |

| 107 | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water C | | | and Ontrad | Year Ende | d December 31, 2022 |
| | | Pumpin | g Information - Continu | ied Oxford | | |
| I1. Station Log | | N | lorth Main St. Well #1A | ١ | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| February | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| March | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| April | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| May | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| June | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| July | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| August | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| September | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| October | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| November | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| December | 0 | | 0.000 | 0 | | |
| Totals | (See station # 1 fo | r totals) | 0.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I2. Based upon | the displacement | ofgallo | ns per revolution with_ | per cent a | llowance for slip | · |
| I3. Average gall | lons per day | | 0.000 M | MG (365 days) | | |
| I4. Maximum ga | allons pumped in a | ı day | | | | |
| J | · · | - | | | | |
| I5. Date of same | е, | | | | | |
| l6. Range of pre | ssure in main | | 48 to 112 | bs | | |
| | | | 0.5 | | | |
| I7. Average pre | ssure in main | | 80 p | osi | | |

| 408 | | North Main St. Well #1A |
|-----|--|--|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa | achusetts Year Ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | tion - Continued Oxford |
| 18. | Kind of coal | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | I |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | see North Main Street #1 meter |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | see North Main Street #1 meter |

| 407 Annual report of | Aquarion Water C | | | | Year Ended De | cember 31, 202 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Pumping I | nformation - Continue | ed Oxford | | |
| 1. Station Log | | N | lorth Main St. Well #2 | 2 | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 0 | | 2.958 | 255 | | |
| February | 0 | | 2.027 | 176 | | |
| March | 0 | | 2.156 | 184 | | |
| April | 0 | | 2.091 | 181 | | |
| May | 0 | | 5.072 | 444 | | |
| June | 0 | | 6.960 | 533 | | |
| July | 0 | | 8.659 | 657 | | |
| August | 0 | | 7.694 | 636 | | |
| September | 0 | | 0.613 | 42 | | |
| October | 0 | | 0.056 | 7 | | |
| November | 0 | | 0.204 | 11 | | |
| December | 0 | | 1.270 | 86 | | |
| Totals | (See station # 1 fo | r totals) | 39.760 | 3,212 | 0 | |
| 2. Based upon | the displacement | ofgalloı | ns per revolution with | per cent | allowance for sli | p |
| 3. Average gall | ons per day | | 0.109 N | MG (365 days) | | |
| 4. Maximum ga | illons pumped in a | day | 0.323 N | МG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | 6/25/2022 | | | | |
| 6. Range of pressure in main | | 48 to 112 | bs | | | |
| 7. Average pres | ssure in main | | 80 g | osi | | |
| One electric met | ter is used for 1, 1A | & 2 | | | | |

| | North Main St. Well #2 |
|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa | achusetts Year Ended December 31, 2022 |
| Pumping Informa | ation - Continued Oxford |
| 18. Kind of coal | |
| 19. Average price per net ton, delivered | |
| 20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered | |
| 21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | |
| 22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | 1 |
| 23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | |
| 24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr | see North Main Street #1 meter |
| 25. Wood consumed durind the year | |
| 26. Gas consumed during the year | |
| 27. Gasoline consumed during the year | |
| 28. Fuel oil consumed during the year | |
| 29. Electric Power used during the year | see North Main Street #1 meter |

| nnual report of A | quarion Water Co | mpany of Massa | achusetts | | Year Ended | d December 31, 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| · | • | • | nformation - Conti | inued Oxford | | |
| 1. Station Log | | | Nelson St. #3 | | | |
| 1. Station Log | | Pounds | Million | | | Average |
| Year and | Kwhrs | of coal | Gallons of | Hours of | Total | Total |
| Month | Used | Burned | Water Pumped | Pumping | Static | Dynamic |
| | USEU | Dullieu | water Fullipeu | Fullipling | | |
| 2022 | | | | | Head | Head |
| January | 28,166 | | 15.093 | 748 | | |
| ouridary | 20,100 | | 10.000 | | | |
| February | 27,437 | | 13.457 | 677 | | |
| , | , | | | | | |
| March | 29,109 | | 13.510 | 745 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| April | 25,922 | | 12.918 | 719 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| May | 25,353 | | 13.860 | 714 | | |
| l | 07.044 | | 44.504 | 705 | | |
| June | 27,311 | | 14.591 | 725 | | |
| July | 26,923 | | 15.639 | 742 | | |
| July | 20,323 | | 10.000 | 742 | | |
| August | 27,637 | | 15.872 | 743 | | |
| J | , | | | | | |
| September | 29,263 | | 14.661 | 726 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| October | 26,593 | | 14.892 | 738 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| November | 26,139 | | 14.260 | 700 | | |
| December | 20.019 | | 13.891 | 738 | | |
| December | 30,018 | | 13.091 | 730 | | |
| Totals | 329,871 | 0 | 172.644 | 8,715 | 0 | |
| , | , , | | <u> </u> | , , | | |
| 2. Based upon th | e displacement of | gallor | s per revolution w | vithper cer | nt allowance for | slip |
| | | | | | | |
| 3. Average gallon | s per day | | 0.473 I | MG (365 days) | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 4. Maximum gallo | ne numned in a d | av | 0.5432 | MG | | |
| 4. Maximum gane | nis pumpeu in a c | ay | 0.5452 | WIG | | |
| 45. Bata aframa | | | 7/00/0000 | | | |
| 5. Date of same, | | • | 7/23/2022 | | | |
| | | | 40.4.440 | | | |
| 6. Range of press | ure in main | | 48 to 112 I | bs | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 408 Neison St. #3 | | | |
|---|----|---------|-------|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year Ended December 31, 2022 | | | |
| Pumping Information - Continued Oxford | | | |
| 18. Kind of coal | | | |
| 19. Average price per net ton, delivered | | | |
| 20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | |
| 21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | |
| 22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered | d | | |
| 23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | |
| 24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.19 | |
| 25. Wood consumed durind the year | | | |
| 26. Gas consumed during the year | | | |
| 27. Gasoline consumed during the year | | | |
| 28. Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | |
| 29. Electric Power used during the year | | 329,871 | Kwhrs |
| | | | |

| 407 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water | | | Continued Plym | | ended December 31, 2022 | | | |
| | | Pumpi | ng mormation - | Continued Plyin | loutii | | | | |
| 11. Station Log | | | Total System | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of Coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head | | | |
| January | 13,534 | | 4.606 | | | | | | |
| February | 13,707 | | 3.700 | | | | | | |
| March | 11,746 | | 4.438 | | | | | | |
| April | 9,956 | | 4.711 | | | | | | |
| May | 11,380 | | 8.026 | | | | | | |
| June | 15,411 | | 10.851 | | | | | | |
| July | 17,740 | | 14.098 | | | | | | |
| August | 19,244 | | 12.899 | | | | | | |
| September | 16,244 | | 8.956 | | | | | | |
| October | 12,851 | | 6.312 | | | | | | |
| November | 10,299 | | 5.323 | | | | | | |
| December | 12,158 | | 4.522 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 164,270 | 0.000 | 88.442 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 12. Based upon t | the displacemen | t ofgal | lons per revolut | ion with | per cent allowance f | or slip | | | |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | | 0.242 | MG (365 days) | | | | | |
| 14. Maximum ga | 14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day | | | MG | | | | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | | 7/25/2022 | | | | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | ssure in main | | 50 to 80 | lbs | | | | | |
| 17. Average pres | sure in main | | 65 | psi | | | | | |

| 408 | | Total System | | |
|-----|---|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma | | | Year ended December 31, 202 |
| | Pumping Inforr | mation - Continued Ply | mouth | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive | e <mark>red</mark> | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | d | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.22 | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | | 164,270 | Kwhrs |
| | | | | |

| 407 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of A | Aquarion Water C | | ssachusetts ing Information - | Continued S | | r ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | Pullip | ing information - | Continued 5 | nemeia | |
| 11. Station Log | | | Total System | | | |
| Year and Month 2021 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of Coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 5,712 | | 2.605 | | | |
| February | 6,252 | | 2.835 | | | |
| March | 6,086 | | 2.640 | | | |
| April | 7,915 | | 3.462 | | | |
| May | 6,355 | | 3.254 | | | |
| June | 5,768 | | 3.472 | | | |
| July | 6,876 | | 4.212 | | | |
| August | 6,492 | | 3.671 | | | |
| September | 6,113 | | 2.960 | | | |
| October | 5,577 | | 2.796 | | | |
| November | 5,446 | | 2.804 | | | |
| December | 5,757 | | 2.648 | | | |
| Totals | 74,349 | 0.000 | 37.359 | | 0 0 |) |
| 12. Based upon ti | he displacement | ofgall | ons per revolutio | n with | per cent allowance for | slip |
| 13. Average gallo | ns per day | | 0.102 N | MG (365 days) | <u> </u> | |
| 14. Maximum gall | lons pumped in a | a day | 0.123 N | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | | 11/1/2022 | | | |
| 16. Range of pressure in main | | | 40 lbs to 70 lbs | | | |
| 17. Average press | sure in main | | 60 g | osi | | |

| 408 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Anı | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma | | | Year ended | December 31, 2022 | | | | | |
| | Pumping Inform | nation - Continued Sheffield | | | | | | | | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | | | | | | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, deliver | ed | | | | | | | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | | \$ | 0.22 | | | | | | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | 74,34 | 9 Kwhrs | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| 407 | A | | | | V- | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Annual report of A | Aquarion water (| | | - Continued Spr | | ar ended December 31, 2022 |
| 11. Station Log | | | Total System | | | |
| Year and Month 2022 | Kwhrs Used | Pounds of Coal Burned | Million Gallons of Water Pumped | Hours of Pumping | Average Total Static Head | Average Total Dynamic Head |
| January | 5,199 | | 0.283 | | | |
| February | 7,615 | | 0.275 | | | |
| March | 2,656 | | 0.306 | | | |
| April | 3,617 | | 0.319 | | | |
| Мау | 3,803 | | 1.000 | | | |
| June | 3,929 | | 1.340 | | | |
| July | 6,796 | | 1.182 | | | |
| August | 6,386 | | 1.023 | | | |
| September | 6,545 | | 0.705 | | | |
| October | 7,484 | | 0.418 | | | |
| November | 7,667 | | 0.234 | | | |
| December | 8,264 | | 0.262 | | | |
| Totals | 69,961 | 0.000 | 7.347 | 0 | (| 0 0 |
| 12. Based upon t | he displacement | ofgal | lons per revolut | ion with | per cent allowance for | slip |
| 13. Average gallo | ons per day | | 0.020 | MG (365 days) | | |
| 14. Maximum gal | lons pumped in | a day | 0.076 | MG | | |
| 15. Date of same, | | 6/7/2022 | | | | |
| 16. Range of pres | 16. Range of pressure in main | | 50 to 80 | lbs | | |
| 17. Average pres | sure in main | | 65 | psi | | |

| 408 | | Total System | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Anr | nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma | | | Ye | ar ended December 31, 2022 |
| | Pumping Inform | nation - Continued Sp | pringdale | | |
| 18. | Kind of coal | | | | |
| 19. | Average price per net ton, delivered | | | | |
| 20. | Average price of wood per cord, delivered | | | | |
| 21. | Average price per gas per M. cubic feet | _ | | | |
| 22. | Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive | red | | | |
| 23. | Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered | <u> </u> | | | |
| 24. | Average price of electric power per Kwhr | \$ | 0.19 | | |
| 25. | Wood consumed durind the year | | | | |
| 26. | Gas consumed during the year | | | | |
| 27. | Gasoline consumed during the year | | | | |
| 28. | Fuel oil consumed during the year | | | | |
| 29. | Electric Power used during the year | | 69,961 | Kwhrs | |
| | | | | | |

| 409 | Dover | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|--|
| Annual report of Aqua | rion Water Company of | Massachusetts | 5 | | | Year ende | d December 31, 2022 | |
| | | | DISTRIBUTION | NINFORMATION | N | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Mains | | | | | | | | |
| | T | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | LENGTHS IN FEET | | | |
| | | | In Use at | | | | | |
| Nominal | Kind of Pipe | Weight | Beginning of | Taken Up | Abandoned But | | In Use at | |
| Diameter, Inches | | Per Foot | Year | Since | Not Taken Up | Laid Since | Close of Year | |
| Oll | 0 11 01 | | 7,000 | | | | 7.000 | |
| 6" | Cast Iron CL | | 7,222 | | | | 7,222 | |
| 8" | Cast Iron CL | | 35,598 | | | | 35,598 | |
| 8" | Ductile CL | | 4,289 | | | | 4,289 | |
| 8" | Ductile CL | | 25,121 | | | | 25,121 | |
| 4" | Ductile CL | | 681 | | | | 681 | |
| 12" | Ductile CL | | 91 | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 73,002 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73,002 | |
| | | TOTALS | 73,002 | U | 0 | U | 73,002 | |
| 2 Cost of renairs per | mile of pipe including v | alves | \$ 432 | | | | | |
| z. Goot of Topulis per | inite of pipe including v | uiveo | Ψ 402 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Number of leaks in | mains, during the year | | 1 | | | | | |
| | , g , . | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Number of leaks per mile | | 0.0723 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Length of mains les | . Length of mains less than 4 inches in diamater 0 miles 0.00 | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| 409 | Milbury | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual report of Aqua | Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | DISTRIBUTION INFOR | RMATION | | | | | | | |
| 1. Mains | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LENGTHS IN FEET | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter, Inches | Kind of Pipe | Weight Per Foot | In Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Abandoned But Not Taken Up | Laid Since | In Use at Close of Year | | | | |
| 16 12 10 8 6 4 3 2 1/4 2 8 6 | Cast Iron C. I. & Ductile Cast Iron C.I. & Ductile C.I. & Ductile C.I. & Ductile Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Transite Transite Plastic | | 6,575 40,988 17,691 122,760 66,676 1,323 935 12,751 1,628 1,497 2,643 | 21 10 13 | | | 6,575 40,988 17,691 122,760 66,655 1,323 935 12,751 1,618 1,497 2,630 922 | | | | |
| | - | TOTALS | 276,389 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 276,345 | | | | |
| 2. Cost of repairs per mile of pipe including valves 3. Number of leaks in mains, during the year 4. Number of leaks per mile | | \$ 3,524 14 0.2675 | | | | | | | | | |
| Length of mains less than 4 inches in diamater | | | 16,226 | miles_ | 3.07 | | | | | | |

| 409 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquari | on Water Company | | | NATION . | | Year ended | December 31, 2022 | | | | | |
| | | | DISTRIBUTION INFO | RIMATION | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Mains | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LENGTHS IN FEET | | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter, Inches | Kind of Pipe | Weight Per Foot | In Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Abandoned But Not Taken Up | Laid Since | In Use at Close of Year | | | | | |
| 16 12 10 8 6 3 2 1/4 2 8 6 4 | Ductile C.I. & Ductile T.I. & Ductile Transite Transite Ductile Plastic | | 3,328 32,075 1,674 84,905 51,983 200 3,665 11,413 5,470 19,585 354 31 | | | | 3,328 32,075 1,674 84,905 51,983 200 3,665 11,413 5,470 19,585 354 31 | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 214,683 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214,683 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cost of repairs per n | nile of pipe includin | a valves | \$ 1,533 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | • | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Number of leaks in n | nains, during the ye | ar | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Number of leaks per | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of leaks per | IIIIIe | | 0.0984 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Length of mains less than 4 inches in diamater | | | 15,309 | miles | 2.90 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 409 | Plymouth | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Annual report of Aquario | n Water Company of Ma | assachusetts | | | | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | | DISTRIBUT | ION INFORMAT | ION | | |
| 1. Mains | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LENGTHS IN FEET | | |
| Nominal Diameter, Inches | Kind of Pipe | Weight Per Foot | In Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Abandoned But Not Taken Up | Laid Since | In Use at Close of Year |
| 6" 8" 12" | PVC C-900 PVC C-900 PVC C-900 | | 8,432 54,633 27,887 | | | | 8,432 54,633 27,887 |
| | | TOTALS | 90,952 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90,952 |
| 2. Cost of repairs per mil | e of pipe including valv | res | \$ - | | | | |
| 3. Number of leaks in ma | ins, during the year | | 0 | | | | |
| 4. Number of leaks per m | nile | | 0 | | | | |
| 5. Length of mains less t | han 4 inches in diamate | er . | 0 | miles | 0.00 | | |

| illiual report of A | quarion Water Compa | iny of Massachus | DISTRIBUTION | INFORMATION | | rear ended | I December 31, 20 |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Mains | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LENGTHS IN FEET | | |
| | | | In Use at | | | | |
| Nominal | Kind of Pipe | Weight | Beginning of | Taken Up | Abandoned But | | In Use at |
| Diameter, Inches | | Per Foot | Year | Since | Not Taken Up | Laid Since | Close of Year |
| 1" | Galvanized | 1 0. 1 001 | 152 | 000 | Trot ration op | Laid Sillos | 1 |
| 1 1/2" | Galvanized | | 0 | | | | |
| 1 3/4" | Galvanized | | 92 | | | | |
| 2" | Galvanized | | 244 | | | | 2 |
| | Galvanized | | 6,992 | | | | |
| 2 1/8" | - | | | | | | 6,9 |
| 3" | Galvanized | | 0 | | | | |
| 4" | Iron | | 1,970 | | | | 1,9 |
| 8" | Iron | | 9,500 | | | | 9, |
| 1 1/2" | Copper | | 2,020 | | | | 2,0 |
| 3/4" | Copper | | 1,459 | | | | 1,4 |
| 1/2" | Copper | | 100 | | | | |
| 8" | Transite | | 6,100 | | | | 6, |
| 6" | Transite | | 8,100 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8, |
| 4" | Transite | | 3,925 | | | | 3,9 |
| 6" | Ductile Iron | | 12,646 | | | | 12, |
| 8" | Ductile Iron | | 264 | | | | |
| 2" | PVC | | 2,679 | | | | 2,6 |
| 6" | PVC | | 3,440 | | | | 3,4 |
| 4" | Ductile Iron | | 19 | | | | 0, |
| | | | 120 | | | | |
| 8" | Tyflex | | | | | | |
| 2" | SDR9 | | 373 | | | | ; |
| | | TOTALS | 60,195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60, |
| Cost of repairs | per mile of pipe include | ding valves | \$ - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Number of leak | s in mains, during the | year _ | 0 | | | | |
| Number of leak | s per mile | | 0 | | | | |
| | • | - | | | | | |
| Length of main | s less than 4 inches in | diamater | 14,111 | miles_ | 2.67 | | |
| laid on surface o | .f | | | | | | |

| 410 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annı | ual repoi | rt of Aquarion | Water Company of M | | | nded December 31, 2022 | | | | | |
| | | | DIST | RIBUTION INFORMA | IION | | | | | | |
| 6. W | ater tow | ers or stand pi | ipes | | | | | | | | |
| | I | | | | Land | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Lanu | | | | | | |
| | | Location | | Area | When Bought | Cost | | | | | |
| Α | | | | | | | | | | | |
| В | | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Inside D | iameter | Capacity in Gallons | | When Bought | | | | | | |
| Α | | | | | | | | | | | |
| В | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 9 | ervices | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 0 | CIVICCS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Number Installed and | | | 1 (11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | |
| Nom | ınal neter Inch | Kind of Pipe | in Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Laid Since | Installed and in Use at Close of Year | | | | | |
| Dian | | | | raken op emee | Laid Office | at 01030 of 1 car | | | | | |
| | 1" to 2" | Copper/plastic | 631 | | | 631 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALO | 621 | 0 | 0 | 621 | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 631 | 0 | 0 | 631 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Д | verage l | ength of service | ce nine | 27 feet | | | | | | | |
| 0. 7. | volugo i | ongui oi ooi vi | 50 p.p0 | 27 1000 | | | | | | | |
| | | ant of namina | laid during the year | ¢ 0.246 | | | | | | | |
| 9. A | verage c | ost of service | iaid during the year | \$ 9,346 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. F | Percenta | ge of services | that are metered | 100% | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Percenta | ige in income | that is metered | 100% | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. | Leaks in | service during | g the year | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. | Are serv | ice pipes paid | for by consumer, in | whole or in part and I | by what extent? | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 410 | 410 Milbury | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Annual repo | ort of Aquario | on Water Company of I | | | Year en | ded December 31, 2022 | | |
| 6. Water tow | vers or stand | I pipes | DISTRIBUT | ION INFORMATION | | | | |
| | | | | | Land | | | |
| | Location | | | Area | When Bought | Cost | | |
| Α | Burbank Hill | | | 3.00 Acres | 1895 | | | |
| B C D | | | | | | | | |
| | Inside Diame | eter | Capacity in Gallons | | When Bought | Cost | | |
| A B C D | 130' | | 1,500,000 | | 1895 | \$25,802 | | |
| 7. Services | | | | | | | | |
| NIi ! | | | Number Installed and | | | landallani a 12 11 | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inc | hes | Kind of Pipe | in Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Laid Since | Installed and in Use at Close of Year | | |
| 12 | 7103 | Cast Iron Ductile | 1 | raken op omee | Laid Office | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Cast Iron | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 8 6 | | Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Ductile | 22 73 | | | 22 | | |
| 4 | | Cast Iron Ductile | 73 55 | | | 73 55 | | |
| 3 | | Cast Iron | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 1/4 | | Cast Iron | 7 | | | 7 | | |
| 2 | | Cast Iron | 25 | | | 25 | | |
| 1 1/4 | | Cast Iron | 0 | | | 0 | | |
| 1 1/2 | | Copper | 0 | | | 0 | | |
| 3/4 | | Copper | 1,387 609 | | | 1,387 | | |
| 3/4 1 | | Plastic Copper | 561 | | 5 | 609 566 | | |
| 1 | | Plastic | 503 | | 3 | 503 | | |
| 1 | | Cement Lined | 489 | | | 489 | | |
| 2 | | Plastic | 37 | | | 37 | | |
| 2 | | Copper | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 1 1/4 | | Plastic | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | | TOTALS | 3,777 | 0 | 5 | 3,782 | | |
| Also 11 resid | dential service | s in the Town of Auburn | that are included in the ab | ove totals | | | | |
| 8. Average | length of sei | rvice pipe | | 27 feet | | | | |
| 9. Average | cost of servi | ce laid during the year | | \$ 8,301 | | | | |
| 10. Percentage of services that are metered | | | all except fire service | | | | | |
| 11. Percent | age in incon | ne that is metered | | 90% | | | | |
| 12. Leaks ir | n service dur | ing the year | | 6 | | | | |
| 13. Are serv | vice pipes pa | aid for by consumer, in | whole or in part and by | what extent? | Water company provides | labor | | |
| materials for | installation u | o to 2 inch in size, custor | mer provides all other requ | uirements to install water service i | ncluding | | | |
| | er 2 inch in siz | | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| 410 Oxford Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| Annua | ii report of | Aquarion water C | | RIBUTION INFORMATION | 1 02 | ar ended December 31, 2022 | | |
| 6 Wat | er towers o | or stand pipes | | | | | | |
| o. wat | er towers (| or starra pripes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Land | | | |
| | | Location | | Area | When Bought | Cost | | |
| Α | N. Main St | ., Oxford , MA | | 1 Acre | 1905 | \$319 | | |
| В | | | 13.4 Acres | 1944 | \$438 | | | |
| C D | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Inside Diar | neter | Capacity in Gallons | | When Bought | | | |
| Α | 27 | | 215,000 | | 1905 | | | |
| В | | | , | | | | | |
| C D | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Ser | vices | | | | | | | |
| | | | Number Installed and | | | | | |
| Nomin | | | in Use at Beginning | | | Installed and in Use | | |
| Diame 12 | ter Inches | Kind of Pipe Cast Iron Ductile | of Year 1 | Taken Up Since | Laid Since | at Close of Year | | |
| 8 | | Cast Iron Ductile | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 6 2 1/4 | | Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron | 30 10 | | | 30 | | |
| 2 1/4 | | Galv Iron | 0 | | | 10 0 | | |
| 1 1/2 | | Copper | 0 | | | 0 | | |
| 1 1/4 | | Copper | 0 | | | 0 | | |
| 1 3/4 | | Copper Copper | 964 933 | 69 | 69 | 1,033 864 | | |
| 2 | | Cast Iron | 5 | 09 | | 5 | | |
| 4 | | Cast Iron Ductile | 6 | | | 6 | | |
| 3/4 | | Plastic Plastic | 113 547 | | | 113 547 | | |
| 1 2 | | Plastic | 33 | | | 33 | | |
| 1 | | Galv Iron | 18 | | | 18 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 2,664 | 69 | 69 | 2,664 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 0 Av | rago longt | h of service pipe | | 27 feet | | | | |
| o. Ave | rage lengt | ii oi service pipe | - | 27 1661 | | | | |
| 0 41/ | was and | of complex laid du | ring the year | ¢ 10.900 | | | | |
| 9. AVE | erage cost | of service laid du | ring the year | \$ 10,890 | | | | |
| 10 Bo | roontono o | f complete that are | , motored | all except fire convice | | | | |
| 10. Pe | 10. Percentage of services that are metered all except fire service | | | | | | | |
| 11 D | roontago i | n incomo that is r | notorod | 00% | | | | |
| 11. Percentage in income that is metered 90% | | | | | | | | |
| 42 14 | aka in aam | rian during the ve | | | | | | |
| 12. LE | 2. Leaks in service during the year 6 | | | | | | | |
| 13. Aı | e service n | pipes paid for by o | consumer, in whole or in p | art and by what extent? | Water company pro | vides | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| iapor r | naterials for | installation up to 2 | rinch in size, customer provi | ides all other requirements to | ırıstalı water service includ | ııng | | |
| materi | als over 2 ir | nch in size. | | | | | | |

| 410 | | Plymouth | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Annu | al report of Aqu | arion Water 0 DISTRI | Company of Massach | usetts DN - Continued (Plym | | d December 31, 2022 |
| 6. Wa | ater towers or s | | | | , | |
| | | | | | Land | |
| | | Location | | Area | When Bought | Cost |
| A B C D | | | | | | |
| | Inside Diamete | r | Capacity in Gallons | | When Bought | |
| A B C D | | | | | | |
| 7. Se | ervices | | | | | |
| Nomi Diam | nal eter Inches | Kind of Pipe | Number Installed and in Use at Beginning of Year | Taken Up Since | Laid Since | Installed and in Use at Close of Year |
| | 1" | Plastic | 896 | | | 896 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 896 | 0 | 0 | 896 |
| | | 1 .0.7.20 | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | |
| 8. A\ | verage length of | f service pipe | | 27 feet | | |
| 9. A | erage cost of s | ervice laid du | ring the year | \$ - | | |
| 10. Percentage of services that are metered | | | 100.0% | | | |
| 11. Percentage in income that is metered | | | 100% | | | |
| 12. Leaks in service during the year | | | | 0 | | |
| 13. <i>A</i> | Are service pipe | s paid for by | consumer, in whole o | r in part and by what | extent? | |
| - | | | | | | |
| Note: | Coot magne th | o original sast | of construction and the | hook value | | |
| note: | Cost means the | e onginal cost | of construction, not the | book value. | | |

| 410 | | Sheffield | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Ann | ual report of Aq | uarion Wate | Company of Massa | ICHUSETTS FION INFORMATION | Year ended I | December 31, 2022 |
| | | | DISTRIBUT | TION INFORMATION | | |
| 6. W | ater towers or | stand pipes | | | | |
| | | | | | Land | |
| | | Location | | Area | When Bought | Cost |
| Α | Water Farm Rd | <u> </u> | | 7.419 | 2017 | |
| В | VVator r ann r a | | | 7.410 | 2011 | |
| C D | | | | | | |
| | | I | | | | |
| | Inside Diamete | | Capacity in Gallons | When Boug | ht | |
| Α | 25.118 | | 250,000 | 2012 | | |
| B C | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | |
| | | I | | I | | |
| 7. S | ervices | | | | | |
| Nom | inal | | Number Installed and in Use at Beginning | | | Installed and in Use |
| Dian | neter Inches | Kind of Pipe | of Year | Taken Up Since | Laid Since | at Close of Year |
| 3/4" 3/4" | | Galvanized Copper | 148 211 | | | 148 211 |
| 1/2" | | Copper | 100 | | | 100 |
| 2" 1" | | Galvanized Copper | 4 18 | | 1 | 4 19 |
| 4" | | Transite | 2 | | , | 2 |
| 1" 6" | | Galvanized Ductile Iron | 1 1 | | | 1 |
| 2" | | Copper | 2 | | | 2 |
| 1" 1 1/4 | " | Plastic Plastic | 1 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 1/- | | lastic | , | | | ' |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALO | 400 | 0 | | 400 |
| | | TOTALS | 489 | 0 | 1 | 490 |
| | | | | | | |
| 8. A | verage length o | of service pip | е | 27 feet | | |
| 9. A | verage cost of | service laid o | luring the year | \$ 3,967 | | |
| 10. F | Percentage of s | ervices that a | are metered | 100.0% | | |
| | Dama and a color | | | 100.00 | | |
| 11. | Percentage in i | ncome that is | s meterea | 100.0% | | |
| 12. | Leaks in servic | e during the | year | 4 | | |
| 13. | the customer. F | Repairs betwe | en the water main an | e or in part and by what o | | New installs paid by company. |
| Noto | | | o the house paid by the tof construction, not | | | |
| 1010 | . Cool means l | io original cos | . or oonstruction, not | and book value. | | |

| 410 | | Springdale | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Ann | ual repo | rt of Aquarion | Water Company of M | lassachusetts BUTION INFORMATIC | | d December 31, 2022 | | | |
| 6. W | ater tow | ers or stand p | | SUTION INFORMATIC | <u>JN</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | Land | | | | |
| | Location | | Area | When Bought | Cost | | | | |
| A B C D | | | | | | | | | |
| | Inside D | iameter | Capacity in Gallons | | When Bought | | | | |
| A B C D | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. S | ervices | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Number Installed and | i | | | | | |
| Nom | iinal neter Inch | Kind of Pipe | in Use at Beginning of Year | Takan Un Sinaa | Laid Since | Installed and in Use at Close of Year | | | |
| Diai | 3/4" | Plastic | 42 | Taken Up Since 0 | Laid Silice 0 | 42 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 42 | 0 | 0 | 42 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. A | verage l | ength of servi | ce pipe | 27 feet | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | | | | |
| 9. A | verage o | cost of service | laid during the year | \$ - | | | | | |
| 10. I | 10. Percentage of services that are metered | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | 11. Percentage in income that is metered | | | | | | | | |
| 12. | 12. Leaks in service during the year | | | | | | | | |
| 13. | Are serv | ice pipes paid | for by consumer, in | whole or in part and | by what extent? | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Note | : Cost m | neans the origin | nal cost of construction | ı, not the book value. | | | | | |

| 4 | 111 | Dover | |
|---|------------------|---|------------------------------|
| A | Annual report of | Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| Γ | | DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | |
| | | | |

14. Gates and valves

| Nomial Diameter | | Number in Use at | | | Number in Use at |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Inches | Kind of Valves | Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Close of Year |
| 6" | Double Disk | 157 | | | 157 |
| 8" | Double Disk | 153 | | | 153 |
| 3" | Double Disk | 1 | | | 1 |
| 12" | Double Disk | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Totals | 312 | 0 | 0 | 312 |

| ual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Vear ended December 31, 2 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | DISTRIBUTI | ON INFORMATION - COIL | inueu | | | | | |
| ates and valves | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nomial Diameter Inches | Kind of Valves | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | |
| 16 | Butterfly | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 16 | Gate Valve | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| 12 | Gate Valve | 82 | | | 82 | | | | |
| 10 | Gate Valve | 22 | | | 22 | | | | |
| 8 | Gate Valve | 260 | | | 260 | | | | |
| 6 | Gate Valve | 353 | 1 | 1 | 353 | | | | |
| 4 | Gate Valve | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 3 | Gate Valve | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| 2 1/4 | Gate Valve | 30 | | | 30 | | | | |
| 2 | Gate Valve | 24 | | | 24 | | | | |
| 3/4 | Gate Valve | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | Totals | 790 | 1 | 1 | 790 | | | | |

| 111 | Oxford | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquari | ual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Vear ended December 31, 2022 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.0-4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Gates and valves | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nomial Diameter Inches | Kind of Valves | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | | |
| 16 | Butterfly | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | |
| 16 | Gate Valve | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 12 | Gate Valve | 72 | | | 72 | | | | | |
| 10 | Gate Valve | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 8 | Gate Valve | 216 | 1 | 1 | 216 | | | | | |
| 6 | Gate Valve | 278 | | | 278 | | | | | |
| 2 1/2 | Gate Valve | 18 | | | 18 | | | | | |
| 2 | Gate Valve | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | |
| 1 1/4 | Gate Valve | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 1 | Gate Valve | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| 4 | Gate Valve | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | 617 | 1 | 1 | 617 | | | | | |

| 411 | Plymouth | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Annual report of | Aquarion Water Com | pany of Massachus | etts | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | | DISTRIBUTION IN | IFORMATION - C | ontinued | |
| | | | | | |
| 14. Gates and va | Ives | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nomial Diameter | | Number in Use at | | | Number in Use at |
| Inches | Kind of Valves | Beginning of Year | | Installed Since | Close of Year |
| IIIGIES | Killu Ol Valves | beginning or rear | Removed Since | Ilistalled Silice | Close of Teal |
| 6" | Gate | 181 | 0 | 0 | 181 |
| 8" | Gate | 115 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| 12" | Gate | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Totals | 359 | 0 | 0 | 359 |

| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Gates and valves | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 1 0/1 | Number in Use at | | | Number in Use at | | | | | | |
| | | Removed Since | Installed Since | Close of Year | | | | | | |
| Gate No.1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | |
| Gate No. 3 | 7 | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Check | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Gate Hub & Open Rgt | 4 | | 2 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Gate Hub & Open Rgt | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Gate O.R.N.E. | 16 | | | 16 | | | | | | |
| Gate O.R.N.E. | 18 | | | 18 | | | | | | |
| Gate O.R.N.E. | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Gate O.R.N.E. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 64 | 0 | 5 | 69 | | | | | | |
| | Kind of Valves Gate No.1 Gate No. 3 Check Gate Hub & Open Rgt Gate Hub & Open Rgt Gate O.R.N.E. Gate O.R.N.E. | DISTRIBUTION IN INCIDENTIFICATION IN | DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Of Colspan="2">COLSPAN | DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued ves Installed Since Kind of Valves Number in Use at Beginning of Year Removed Since Installed Since Gate No. 1 12 3 Gate No. 3 7 3 3 Check 2 2 2 Gate Hub & Open Rgt 4 2 2 Gate Hub & Open Rgt 2 4 2 2 Gate O.R.N.E. 16 4 < | | | | | | |

| 412 Dover Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | DISTRI | BUTION INFORMA | ATION - Continu | ed | | | | | | |
| 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use a Close of Year | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under v | what arrangement were to | they purchases and i | installed? | | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at | | | | | |
| 6" | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 122 | 0 | 0 | 122 | | | | | |
| 19. Were all of the | 9. Were all of the above hydrants purchases and installed at the expense of the company? NO | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. If not, under v | 0. If not, under what arrangement were they purchases and installed? Hydrants added in 2014 were purchased through contributions in aid of construction | | | | | | | | | |

| ual report of Aguar | Millbury ion Water Company of Massachu | isetts | | Year | r ended December 31, |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| add report of Aquai | ion water company or macouche | DISTRIBUTION INFORM | ATION - Continued | 1001 | chaca Becomber 01, |
| HYDRANTS.PUBLIC | : | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year |
| 4 1/2 | 2 - 2 1/2 | 23 | | | 23 |
| 5 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 5 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 94 | | 5 | 99 |
| 4 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 59 | 2 | | 57 |
| 4 1/2 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 60 | | | 60 |
| 4 3/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 8 | | | 8 |
| 4 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | TOTALS | 246 | Hydrant is located in tow 2 | n of Auburn 5 | 249 |
| | ve hydrants purchases and insta arrangement were they purchase | • | | w main extensions are pa | NO id for by developers. |
| | arrangement were they purchase | • | | w main extensions are pa | |
| If not, under what a | arrangement were they purchase | • | | w main extensions are pa | |
| If not, under what a HYDRANTS.PRIVAT | arrangement were they purchase | s and installed? Number in Use at | Hydrants installed on ne | | id for by developers. Number in Use a |
| If not, under what a HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches | TE Hose Outlets | s and installed? Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Hydrants installed on ne | | id for by developers. Number in Use al Close of Year |
| If not, under what a HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches | TE Hose Outlets 2 - 2 1/2 | s and installed? Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Hydrants installed on ne | | id for by developers. Number in Use at Close of Year |
| HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches 4 4 1/2 | Hose Outlets 2 - 2 1/2 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | Number in Use at Beginning of Year 28 13 | Hydrants installed on ne | | Number in Use at Close of Year |
| HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches 4 4 1/2 4 1/4 | Hose Outlets 2 - 2 1/2 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | Number in Use at Beginning of Year 28 13 | Hydrants installed on ne | | Number in Use at Close of Year 28 13 5 |
| HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches 4 4 1/2 4 1/4 | Hose Outlets 2 - 2 1/2 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | Number in Use at Beginning of Year 28 13 | Hydrants installed on ne | | Number in Use at Close of Year 28 13 5 |
| HYDRANTS.PRIVAT Nominal Diameter Inches 4 4 1/2 4 1/4 5 1/4 | Hose Outlets 2 - 2 1/2 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | Number in Use at Beginning of Year 28 13 5 61 | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use a Close of Year 28 13 5 61 |

| 12 Oxford Innual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual report of Aquarion | Water Company of Massachus | | INFORMATION - Continue | d | Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | |
| | | DISTRIBUTION | INFORMATION - Continue | u | | | | | | |
| 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 - 2 1/2 | 26 | | | 26 | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 - 2 1/2 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 4 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 1/2 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 60 | | | 60 | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 92 | | | 92 | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 187 | 0 | 0 | 187 | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under what arrai | ngement were they purchases | and installed? | | Hydrants installed on new main e | extensions are paid for by developers. | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | |
| 5 1/4 | 2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| 19. Were all of the above h | nydrants purchases and install | ed at the expense of the co | ompany? | | NO | | | | | |
| 20. If not, under what arrai | ngement were they purchases | and installed? | | Customer Purchased | | | | | | |

| 412 | Plymouth | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual report of | of Aquarion Water Co | mpany of Massachu | isetts | | December 31, 2022 | | | | | | |
| | DIS | STRIBUTION INFORI | MATION - Continue | ed | | | | | | | |
| 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nominal | Llass Ovillata | Number in Use at | Damas and Cimas | Installed Cines | Number in Use at | | | | | | |
| Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Close of Year | | | | | | |
| 6" | 4 1/2" | 169 | | | 169 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 169 | 0 | 0 | 169 | | | | | | |
| | | | · | · · · · · · | | | | | | | |
| 18. HYDRANTS | er what arrangement \ | and parentees | | | | | | | | | |
| TO. TITOTCATTO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 19. Were all of | the above hydrants p | ourchases and insta | lled at the expense | e of the company | NO | | | | | | |
| 20. If not, unde | er what arrangement v | were they purchases | s and installed? | | | | | | | | |

| | Sheffield Aquarion Water Com | pany of Massachus | etts | | ecember 31, 2022 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DIS | STRIBUTION INFORI | MATION - Continu | ed | |
| 15. HYDRANTS.I | PUBLIC | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year |
| 4 | 2 | 19 | | | 19 |
| 2-1/2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| L | TOTALS | 53 | 3 | 3 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| 16. Were all of the | he above hydrants pu | rchases and installe | ed at the expense | of the company? | Yes |
| | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under | what arrangement w | ere they purchases | and installed? | | |
| | | | | | |
| 18. HYDRANTS.I | PRIVATE | | | | |
| Nominal Diameter Inches | Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year |
| 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Ů | Ü | • | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | TOTALO | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 19. Were all of the | he above hydrants pu | rchases and installe | ed at the expense | of the company? | NO |
| 20. If not, under | what arrangement w | ere they purchases | and installed? | Customer Purchased | <u>i</u> |

| 412 Springdale Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 1/4 | 2 1/2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| | ne above hydrants po what arrangement w | | | the company? | | | | | | | |
| | what arrangement w | | | the company? | | | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under | what arrangement w | | | Installed Since | Number in Use at Close of Year | | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.P Nominal | what arrangement w | were they purchases Number in Use at | s and installed? | | | | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.P Nominal | PRIVATE Hose Outlets | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Close of Year | | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.P Nominal | what arrangement w | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | s and installed? | | | | | | | | |
| 17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.P Nominal Diameter Inches | PRIVATE Hose Outlets TOTALS | Number in Use at Beginning of Year | Removed Since | Installed Since | Close of Year | | | | | | |

| 413 | Dover | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Water Company | of Massachus | etts | Year ende | d December 31, 2022 | | | | | | |
| - | | DISTRIE | BUTION INFOR | MATION - Continue | d | | | | | | | |
| 21 Meters o | 21. Meters owned by Company | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 111010100 | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O' in abou | | ginning of Year | December Oisses | Condemned Since | | ber at Close of Year | | | | | | |
| Size inches | In Use | On Hand | Bought Since | and Removed | In Use | On Hand | | | | | | |
| 1/2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 5/8 | 625 | 0 | 160 | 154 | 672 | 34 | | | | | | |
| 3/4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1 1/2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 666 | 4 | 160 | 154 | 682 | 34 | | | | | | |
| 22. Has the p | 22. Has the plant been debited with the first cost of installing the meters in use at close of year, a Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. If so, was the cost the actual cost or some assumed or average cost? Actual | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Are any of these meters paid for by consumers, and to what extent? None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company owr | Company owned meters at pump stations: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | · | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 414 | | Dover | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---|---|----------------|---------------|
| Annual repo | rt of Aquarion W | ater Company o | of Massachuset | ts | | | | | | Y | ear ended Dece | mber 31, 2022 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dist | ribution Informa | ation - Conclud | led (Dover Divis | sion) | | | | |
| 25. Meters of | wned by Compa | ny as of Decem | nber 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | | ı | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Maker | T | 1/2 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | Total |
| | Type Disc | | 706 | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | l | 716 |
| Neptune | DISC | - | 700 | - | 3 | - | | | ' | - | - | - 10 |
| | + | | | | | | | | | | + + | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | + | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T | + | | 700 | | _ | | | • | 1 | | 1 | 710 |
| Totals | | - | 706 | • | 5 | • | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 716 |

| | Millbury | pany of Massachuse | | | Voor ondod | December 24, 2022 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Annual report of Ac | uarion water com | | ION INFORMATION | - Continued | rear ended | December 31, 2022 |
| 21. Meters owned I | ov Company | | | | | |
| | oy | | | | | |
| <u>.</u> | | at Beginning of Year | | Condemned Since | | Close of Year |
| Size inches | In Use | On Hand | Bought Since | and Removed | In Use | On Hand |
| 1/2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5/8 | 3,640 | 622 | 200 | 185 | 3,681 | 596 |
| 3/4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 65 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 65 | 21 |
| 1 1/2 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 6 |
| 2 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 6 |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Totals | 3,779 | 655 | 211 | 192 | 3,820 | 633 |
| 22. Has the plant be | en debited with the | first cost of installing t | he meters in use at o | close of year, above st | ated? | Yes |
| 23. If so, was the co | st the actual cost or | some assumed or av | erage cost? | Actual | | |
| 24. Are any of these | meters paid for by | consumers, and to wh | at extent? | None | | |
| Company owned me | ters at pump station | S: | | | | |
| | Oak Pond Station 1 | I-8" Honeywell Flow | | | | |
| | #1 Jacques 1-8" C | | | | | |
| | #2 Jacques 1-8" Ch | | 1 4 44 1 4 4 | O I O M:!!! / | Filt Dit | |
| | Millbury Avo 5.6" | ip water - 1-Oak Pond Primary Flow Signal F | d, 1-#1 Jacques, 1-#. | 2 Jacques, 2-Millbury A | ve. Filter Plant | |
| | Milhury Ave 3-8" | Primary Flow Signal F | low Meters | | | |
| | | a., i low olgital i | .5.7 11101010 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

| 414 | | Millbury | · | · | · | <u> </u> | | | | <u> </u> | | |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----|--------------|-----------------|-----------|---|---|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Annual repo | rt of Aquarion Wa | ater Company o | of Massachusetts | 5 | | | | | | Y | ear ended Dece | mber 31, 202 |
| • | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Distribution | n Information - | Concluded | | | | | |
| 25. Meters of | wned by Compa | ny | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | i I |
| Maker | Type | 1/2 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | Total |
| Neptune | Disc | | 4,275 | - | 86 | 25 | 55 | 1 | 3 | | | 4,445 |
| Badger | Disc | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Neptune | Turbine | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Kent | Disc | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Rockwell | Disc | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Sensus | Disc | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Trident | Disc | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T-4-1- | _ | | 4.077 | | 00 | 25 | FC | - | 7 | | | 4.450 |
| Totals | | - | 4,277 | - | 86 | 25 | 56 | 2 | / | - | - | 4,453 |

| 413 | Oxford | Company of Massach | ucotto | | Year ended Dece | ambar 21 2022 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Annual report of A | Aquarion vvaler | DISTRIBUTION I | | | rear ended Dece | ember 31, 2022 |
| 21. Meters owned | l by Company | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Cima inahaa | Number In Use | at Beginning of Year On Hand | Davisht Cinas | Condemned Since | Number at Clo | ose of Year On Hand |
| Size inches | in ose | On Hand | Bought Since | and Removed | In Use | On Hand |
| 1/2 | | | | | | |
| 5/8 | 2,525 | 0 | 177 | 170 | 2,529 | 3 |
| 3/4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 65 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 65 | 7 |
| 1 1/2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 2 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Totals | 2,620 | 8 | 182 | 171 | 2,624 | 16 |
| 22. Has the plant b | peen debited with | n the first cost of installir | ng the meters in | use at close of year, | above stated? | Yes |
| | | ost or some assumed or | | • | Actual | |
| 24. Are any of thes | se meters paid fo | or by consumers, and to | what extent? | • | None | _ |
| | | | | - | | - |
| Company owned m | N Main St. & #1 | | | | | |
| | | 1-8" Chessel flow | | | | |
| | N. Main St. #2 | 1-8" Chessel flow | | | | |
| | | -8" Chessel flow | | | | |
| | 2-1" Meter for m #1N. Main St. | nake up water | | | | |
| | #3 Nelson St. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 414 | | Oxford | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Annual re | port of Aqu | arion Wate | er Company | of Massa | chusetts | | | | | Year ende | d Decembe | er 31, 2022 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Di | stribution I | nformatior | - Conclud | led | | | | |
| 25. Mete | rs owned by | y Company | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | 1 | ı | | | 1 | | | ı | 1 | | ı | ı |
| | _ | 4.10 | F (0 | 0/4 | | 4.4/0 | 0 | | | • | | - |
| Maker | Туре | 1/2 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | Total |
| Neptune | Disc | | 2,527 | - | 72 | 10 | 22 | | | | | 2,631 |
| Badger | Disc | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Neptune | Turbine | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Kent | Disc | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Rockwell | Disc | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Sensus | Disc | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Trident | Disc | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Turbine | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | - | 2,532 | - | 72 | 10 | 22 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2,640 |

| | Plymouth | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Annual repo | Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21. Meters owned by Company | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ZI. Wieters | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Size inches | Number a | at Beginning of On Hand | Bought Since | Condemned Since and Removed | Numb In Use | er at Close of Year On Hand | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 5/8 | 894 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 895 | 59 | | | | | | |
| 3/4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1 1/2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 895 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 896 | 59 | | | | | | |
| 22. Has the | plant been de | bited with the fi | rst cost of instal | ling the meters in us | se at close of year, | above stated? Yes | | | | | | |
| 23. If so, wa | s the cost the | actual cost or s | some assumed | or average cost? | Actual | | | | | | | |
| 24. Are any | of these mete | ers paid for by c | onsumers, and t | to what extent? | None | | | | | | | |
| Company ow | ned meters a | t pump stations | <u>.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| . , | | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 414 Plymouth | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----|-----|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|---|---|---|-------|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OF Materia | | | | Distri | bution Informat | ion - Conclude | d (Plymouth Di | vision) | | | | |
| 25. Meters ov | wned by Compa | ny | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Size | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SIZE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maker | Type | 1/2 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | Total |
| Neptune | tune Disc 954 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 955 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | + | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | İ | İ | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | _ | 954 | _ | _ | 1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 955 |

| 413 Annual rep | Sheffield ort of Aquario | n Water Compa | | usetts DRMATION - Continued | | December 31, 2022 | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | KIBUTION INFO | DRWATION - Continued | | | |
| 21. Meters | owned by Co | mpany | | | | | |
| | | ginning of Year | | Condemned Since | | er at Close of Year | |
| Size inches | In Use | On Hand | Bought Since | and Removed | In Use | On Hand | |
| 1/2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5/8 | 466 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 467 | 0 | |
| 3/4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | |
| 1 1/2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 494 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 0 | |
| 22. Has the plant been debited with the first cost of installing the meters in use at close of year, abov Yes | | | | | | | |
| 23. If so, wa | as the cost the | actual cost or so | me assumed or | average cost? | Actual cost | | |
| 24. Are any of these meters paid for by consumers, and to what extent? No | | | | | | | |
| ± - 1 · · · · | 0 1 11 | 1 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| ^ I his tabula | ation should inc | clude only those | meters that are f | for use in measuring the | supply to consum | ers. | |
| ** These me | ters should inc | clude those that a | are fit for use on | ly. | | | |

| 414 | | Sheffield | | <u> </u> | · | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | of Aquarion W | ater Company o | f Massachuset | ts | | | | | | Y | ear ended Dece | ember 31, 202 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Distributio | n Information - | Concluded | | | | | |
| 25. Meters ow | ned by compar | ıy | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | , | | | | | | | | , | | | |
| Malaa | T | 4/0 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 4 | 4.4/0 | | 3 | | 6 | 8 | T-4-1 |
| Maker | Туре | 1/2 | | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ь | 8 | Total |
| Neptune | | | 467 | | 18 | 3 | 7 | | | | | 495 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | - | | | - | | - | | - |
| | | - | | | - | | | - | | - | | - |
| | | - | | | - | | | - | | - | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | - | 467 | - | 18 | 3 | 7 | - | | - | | 495 |

| 413 | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|--|--|
| Annual repo | Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2022 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued | | | | | | | |
| 21. Meters | 21. Meters owned by Company * | | | | | | | |
| | | eginning of Year | | Condemned Since | Number at Close of Year | | | |
| Size inches | In Use | On Hand ** | Bought Since | and Removed | In Use | On Hand ** | | |
| 1/2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 5/8 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | |
| 3/4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 1/2 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | |
| 22. Has the plant been debited with the first cost of installing the meters in use at close of year, above stated? Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 23. If so, wa | 23. If so, was the cost the actual cost or some assumed or average cost? Actual cost Actual cost | | | | | | | |
| 24. Are any | 24. Are any of these meters paid for by consumers, and to what extent?No | | | | | | | |
| * This tabula | * This tabulation should include only those meters that are for use in measuring the supply to consumers. | | | | | | | |
| ** These me | ters should in | clude those that are fit | for use only. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| 414 | | Springdale | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---|---|----------------|----------------|
| Annual repor | rt of Aquarion W | ater Company o | of Massachuset | ts | | | | | | Y | ear ended Dece | ember 31, 2022 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Distrib | ution Informati | ion - Concluded | l (Springdale D | ivision) | | | | |
| 25. Meters o | wned by Compa | iny | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Size | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maker | Type | 1/2 | 5/8 | 3/4 | 1 | 1 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | Total |
| Neptune | Disc | | 42 | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T-4-1- | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Totals | | - | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |

| Annual report of Massachusetts American Wate | | | Year ended December 31, 20 |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| C | CONSUMPTION INFORM | MATION | |
| | | | |
| . Estimated total population of territory covere | ed by franchise, | 2,478 | |
| | | | |
| . Estimated population reached by the distribu | 1,815 | | |
| | | | |
| . Estimated population actually supplied, | | 1,815 | |
| | | | |
| Total consumption during the year (1) | | 53,296,400 | gallons |
| | | | |
| . Average daily consumption (2) | | 146,018 | gallons |
| Day on which greatest amount was numbed | | 7/20/2022 | |
| . Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 7/29/2022 | |
| . Gallons pumped on above day | | 247,000 | gallons |
| Canonic pamped on above day | | 247,000 | ganono |
| . Week during which greatest amount was pur | 7/11-7/17/2022 | | |
| | | | |
| . Gallons pumped during above week | | 1,716,800 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 0. Gallons per day per service (3) | | 2,252.33 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 1. Consumption metered | | 44,895,728 | gallons |
| | | 0.4.0.40/ | |
| 2. Consumption metered | | 84.24% | Per cent of total consumption |
| 3. | Customers | | |
| lumber being Supplied at | | | Number being Supplied at |
| eginning of Year | Disconnected Since | Connected Since | Close of Year |
| _ | | | |
| 643 | 0 | 0 | 643 |
| ame of City, Town or District | | Number of Customers | as of December 31, 2022 |
| lover | | | 643 |
| lover ixty-four of these connections represent contractu | al service to Town of Do | l ver | 043 |

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
(2) Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| 415 Millbury Annual report of Massachusetts American Wate | r Company | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|---|
| | ONSUMPTION INFORM | MATION | · |
| | | | |
| | | 40.004 | |
| Estimated total population of territory covere | d by franchise, | 13,884 | |
| 0 | .4: | 0.550 | |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distribu | ition system, | 9,553 | |
| 2. Fatimated manufation actually associated | | 0.552 | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, | | 9,553 | |
| 4. Total concumption during the year (4) | | E9E 726 400 | gallana |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) | | 585,726,100 | galloris |
| E Average deily consumption (2) | | 1 605 000 | gallana |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) | | 1,605,000 | gallons |
| C. Davi an orbital arrestest array to the array of | | 0/24/2022 | |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 8/31/2022 | |
| 7. Callana numanad an abaya day | | 2 402 400 | mallana. |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day | | 2,192,400 | gallons |
| 9. Wook during which greatest amount was nur | mnad | 7/25 7/21/2022 | |
| Week during which greatest amount was pur | прец | 7/25-7/31/2022 | |
| 9. Gallons pumped during above week | | 24,957,000 | gallone |
| o. Canons pumped during above week | | 24,557,000 | ganons |
| 10. Gallons per day per service (3) | | 388 | gallons |
| To: Gallons per day per service (e) | | | ganono |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 545,420,000 | gallons |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 040,420,000 | ganons |
| 12. Consumption metered | | 93 12% | Per cent of total consumption |
| | | | |
| 13. | Customers | | |
| | | | |
| Number being Supplied at Beginning of Year | Disconnected Since | Connected Since | Number being Supplied at Close of Year |
| | | | |
| 4,064 | | 43 | 4,10 |
| Name of City, Town or District | | Number of Customore | as of December 31, 2022 |
| Name of Oity, Town of District | | Trailiber of Customers | as of December 31, 2022 |
| Millbury | | | 4,107 |
| viiibai y | | | 7,101 |
| Represents Total Water Production During the | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| 415 Oxford | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Annual report of Massachusetts American Water Con | npany DNSUMPTION INFORM <i>A</i> | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| | DNSUMPTION INFORMA | ATION | |
| | | | |
| | _ | | |
| 1. Estimated total population of territory covered by | franchise, | 12,338 | |
| | | | |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution s | svstem | 6,856 | |
| 2. Zeminatea population reaction by the alean battern | , you, | | • |
| | | | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, | | 6,856 | |
| | | | |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) | | 223,333,400 | gallons |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) | | 223,333,400 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) | | 612,000 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 6 Day on which are stoot amount was numbed | | 7/24/2022 | |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 7/24/2022 | |
| | | | |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day | | 921,700 | gallons |
| | | | .• |
| | | | |
| 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped | | 7/18-7/24/2022 | |
| | | | |
| 9. Gallons pumped during above week | | 6,410,000 | gallons |
| and the same particular and the same and the | | 2,110,000 | .9 |
| | | | |
| 10. Gallons per day per service (3) | | 221 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 213,810,000 | gallone |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 213,010,000 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 12. Consumption metered | | 95.74% | Per cent of total consumption |
| | | | |
| 13 | Customore | | |
| 13. | Customers | | |
| Number being Supplied at | | | Number being Supplied at |
| Beginning of Year | Disconnected Since | Connected Since | Close of Year |
| | | | |
| 2,692 | | 4 | 2,696 |
| 2,002 | 1 | т | 2,000 |
| Name of City, Town or District | | Number of Customers as | of December 31,2022 |
| | | | |
| Oxford | | | 2,696 |
| ONIOIU | | | 2,090 |
| (1) 5 (7 (1) 1 (5 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (| | l . | |

 ⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
 (2) Represents Average Daily Production
 (3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| 415 Plymouth Annual report of Massachusetts American Water | Company | | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| | NSUMPTION INFORM | MATION | , |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Estimated total population of territory covered | by franchise, | 4,297 | |
| | | | |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distributi | ion system, | 2,285 | |
| | | | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, | | 2,285 | |
| 4. T-4-1 | | 00 440 400 | |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) | | 88,442,400 | galions |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) | | 242 200 | gollono |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) | | 242,308 | galloris |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 7/25/2022 | |
| o. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 1/23/2022 | |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day | | 633,000 | gallone |
| . Canons pumped on above day | | | ganons |
| 8. Week during which greatest amount was pump | ped | 7/4-7/10/2022 | |
| | | | |
| 9. Gallons pumped during above week | | 4,566,000 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 10. Gallons per day per service (3) | | 262.76 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 85,934,605 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 12. Consumption metered | | 97.16% | Per cent of total consumption |
| | | | |
| 13. | Customers | | |
| Number being Supplied at | | | Number being Supplied at |
| Beginning of Year | Disconnected Since | Connected Since | Close of Year |
| | | | |
| 891 | | 5 | 890 |
| Name of City, Town or District | | Number of Customers | as of December 31, 2022 |
| | | | |
| Plymouth | | | 896 |
| | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| Annual report of Massachusetts American Water Company CONSUMPTION INFORMATION 1. Estimated total population of territory covered by franchise, 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 37,359,127 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 102,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 9. Gallons pumped during above week 828,980 gallons | mber 31, 202 |
|--|--------------|
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 429 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | , |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 429 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 429 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8.14-8/20/2022 | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 37,359,127 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 102,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 37,359,127 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 102,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) 102,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 11/1/2022 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day 123,200 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 8/14-8/20/2022 | |
| | |
| | |
| 9. Gallons pumped during above week 828,980 gallons | |
| | |
| | |
| 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 159.18 gallons | |
| | |
| 11. Consumption metered 28,643,459 gallons | |
| | |
| 12. Consumption metered 76.67% Per cent of total co | onsumption |
| Out to the second secon | |
| 13. Customers | |
| Number being Supplied at Beginning of Year Disconnected Since Connected Since Close of | |
| Dissering of Total | . 501 |
| 494 | 49 |
| Name of City, Town or District Number of Customers as of December 31 | . 2022 |
| Tumber of Sustained do of Education of | , ==== |
| metered customers | 49 |
| 'Fixed fee customers FOTAL | |

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| 415 Springdale Annual report of Massachusetts American Water (| Company | | Year ended December 31, 202 |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | NSUMPTION INFORM | MATION | , |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1. Estimated total population of territory covered | by franchise, | 126 | |
| | | | |
| 2. Estimated population reached by the distributi | on system, | 126 | |
| | - | | |
| 3. Estimated population actually supplied, | | 126 | |
| 5. Estimated population actually supplied, | | 120 | |
| | | | |
| 4. Total consumption during the year (1) | | 7,346,800 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 5. Average daily consumption (2) | | 20,128 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 6/7/2022 | |
| b. Day on which greatest amount was pumped | | 0/1/2022 | |
| | | | |
| 7. Gallons pumped on above day | | 75,500 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 8. Week during which greatest amount was pump | ped | 7/18-7/24/2022 | |
| | | | |
| 9. Gallons pumped during above week | | 300,200 | gallons |
| o. Canono pampoa aaring above week | | | ganono |
| | | | |
| 10. Gallons per day per service (3) | | 443.90 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 11. Consumption metered | | 6,804,969 | gallons |
| | | | |
| 12. Consumption metered | | 92.62% | Per cent of total consumption |
| · | | | · |
| 13. | Customers | | |
| | Gustofficis | | |
| Number being Supplied at | | | Number being Supplied at |
| Beginning of Year | Disconnected Since | Connected Since | Close of Year |
| | | | |
| 42 | | 0 | 4 |
| Name of City, Town or District | | Number of Customers | as of December 31, 2022 |
| tame of only, round of blodder | | Tambor of Oustoniers | 45 5. D000111501 0 1, 2022 |
| | | | 10 |
| Dover | | | 42 |
| | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

| THIS RETURN IS SIGNED UNDER THE | PENALTIES OF PERJURY |
|--|--|
| meg? | President and Chief Operating Officer Director Director |
| SIGNATURES OF ABOVE PARTIES AFFIXED OF | |
| Joy Hyde as No Then personally appeared 3/24/2 | Hary Public |
| | |
| and severally made oath to the truth of the foregoing statement by them subscri | |
| Signature Expiration of Commission | Notary Public or Justice of the Peace |
| Joy Hyde Notary Public, State of Connecticut My Commission Expires Aug 31, 2025 | The state of the s |

| 416 | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts | Year ended December 31, 2022 |
| CONSUMPTION INFORMATION - Conclu | ided |
| | |
| | |
| By Meter SEE ATTACHED RATE TARIFF SHEETS DATED | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Per faucet, per year | |
| Dankara anno dia manana | |
| Per hose connection, per year, | |
| Per bath tub, per year, | |
| | |
| Per shower bath, per year, | |
| Per foot tub, per year, | |
| | |
| Per wash tub, per year, | |
| Dor using hor year | |
| Per urinal, per year, | |
| Per water closet, per year, | |
| | |
| Per sink, per year, | |
| Per bowl, per year | |
| | |
| Per private hydrant, per year, | |
| For sprinkler systems, | |
| of Sprinker Systems, | |
| For water motors, | |
| Day drinking formation was year | |
| Per drinking fountain, per year, | |
| Per public hydrant, per year, | |
| | |
| For watering troughs, | |
| Minimum charge, | |
| | |
| Give any contact rates that are in force and state what discounts are allowed fo | |
| what fines are charged for delayed payment | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Are payments required in advance? | |
| Are payments required in advance: | |

When are meters read and bills rendered?.....

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. No. 8

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 4

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

THE TOWNS OF OXFORD AND MILLBURY MASSACHUSETTS

EXCEPT FOR

AREAS SERVICED BY AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS'
COLONIAL DOVER, PLYMOUTH AND SPRINGDALE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY
COLONIAL WATER COMPANY) AND MOUNTAIN DIVISION (FORMERLY
MOUNTAIN WATER SYSTEMS, INC.)

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE

These Rules and Regulations and all subsequent changes in same, or amendments and additions thereto, as approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, are a part of the contract with every customer of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, and each such customer agrees to be bound hereby, except for these customers as specified below.

These Rules and Regulations do not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company), nor do these Rules and Regulations apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.)

2. <u>DEFINITIONS APPLICATION OF FOLLOWING SECTIONS</u>

The words "Company" or "Water Company" refer to the Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division or other entity who has applied for and received water service supplied by Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to Customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the pipe running from the main pipe to the Customer property line or curb stop.

The words "Customer service connection" shall mean the pipe running from the Company's curb stop at the property line to the Customer's premises.

The words "seasonal use" shall mean an intermittent use, season after season, at the same premises.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one Customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one Customer in one common enclosure, or

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.

- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family, or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) A building owned by one Customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts, which are rented to tenants, using in common one hall and one or more means of entrance.

3. APPLICATION FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made to the Company by the owner of the premises to be supplied, or his duly authorized representative. Customers wishing to establish an account in the name of an LLC must provide a guarantor to insure payment on the account.
- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore occupied by him shall have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) For billing purposes, tenants at non-residential premises, when the tenant is supplied by a separate service connection and meter, may also make application for water service through an existing street service connection and may pay the charges for water service or any other charge that may accrue.
- (d) The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises when more than one tenant is supplied by one service connection and meter or where the tenants are changing more than twice a year.
- (e) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require a new application and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such new application has been made and accepted.

4. <u>APPLICATION FOR NEW WATER SERVICE CONNECTION</u>

(a) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new service connections, meters and meter installations (excluding the plumbing required for the meter installation), provided the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the hiring of traffic control personnel, and obtaining the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or other applicant for service. For replacement of existing water service connections, the Company shall bear all costs.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

(b) Unless exempted pursuant to this Rule 4 (b), all applicants for construction of new water service connections after the effective date hereof are subject to the requirements of any water conservation, water balance, water demand management, or water supply management plan or program implemented by the Company (generally referred to as the "Water Balance Program"). Activation of any connection to the Company's water system, including new water service connections, will not occur until the applicant has satisfied all requirements of the Water Balance Program, excluding that necessary for testing purposes, then in force and applicable.

The requirements of this Rule 4 (b) shall apply to each applicant for water service requiring construction of a new water service connection, or expansion of an existing connection, except an individual single family 3-bedroom (or less) residential dwelling (housing unit) and except any private fire service connection, private hydrant or public fire hydrant service connections. Any residential subdivision or residential housing project greater than one single family dwelling, being developed (or having the potential to be developed) in phases, or as part of a common plan of development, shall be treated as a single project for purposes of determining the number of dwelling units.

(c) Unless exempted pursuant to this Rule 4 (c), all new, temporary, and existing Customers expanding demand for water service as a result of construction or other change of use resulting in an increase in water service demand of 100,000 gallons or more per year are subject to the requirements of the Water Balance Program, to the extent then in force and applicable. Failure to satisfy all applicable requirements of the Water Balance Program will constitute grounds for discontinuance of water service to non-residential Customers as provided in Rule 17(b)(6).

The requirements of this Rule 4 (c) shall apply to all water service connections, excluding any private fire service connection and/or any construction or change of use project authorized under a valid building/plumbing permit issued prior to the effective date hereof. Existing water service connections that have not recorded metered consumption within 24 months of any request for re-activation of service shall be deemed a new service connection under the Water Balance Program.

- (d) Only the Company, or its designated representative, shall make any/all connections to its mains and the Company shall have the authority to specify the size, type, and quality of all materials entering into the street service connection.
- (e) As used herein, street service connection means the service pipe from the main to the property line of the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb stop valve, and curb box, and shall be laid at a right angle to the main; and shall not cross intervening properties, and will be furnished and installed by, and shall remain the property of the Company, and under its sole control and jurisdiction.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (f) Where a street service connection is already laid to the property line, the Customer shall connect with the street service connection as laid. Connections must be made in accordance with all other Company Rules and Regulations. Water Service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations.
- (g) The curb box shall be set at or near the curb or property line and shall be kept and made accessible to the Company by the Customer by at all times.
- (h) New street service connections shall not be laid during the months of November, December, January, February and March, except at the discretion of the Company.
- (i) The street service connection from the main to the property line will be maintained by the Company at its expense.
- (j) The Company shall in no event, instance, or circumstance be responsible for maintenance of or for damage done by water escaping from the Customer's service connection or any other pipe and fixture(s) on the outlet side of the Company's curb stop valve. Customers assume all responsibility and liability for the water service line from the curb stop valve to their premise.

5. <u>CUSTOMER'S SERVICE PIPES – EXISTING STREET SERVICE</u> <u>CONNECTION</u>

- (a) The Company shall have the authority to specify the size, type, and quality of the materials which shall be laid between the property line and structures on the premises to be supplied.
- (b) The service pipe from the property line and/or curb stop valve to the place of consumption shall be furnished and installed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk. Any and all repairs, maintenance, or replacement necessary on the Customer's service pipe or any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premises shall be performed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any leak, defect or damage affecting the service pipe between the property line and the point where metered. Existing Customer-owned service lines that are non-conforming with these Rules and Regulations may be repaired but not replaced until brought up to current standards at the Customer's expense.
- (c) The Customer's service pipe and all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.
- (d) The service pipe shall be laid at all points at least four and one-half feet below the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

surface of the ground and shall be placed on firm and continuous sand or gravel (not ledge) so as to give unyielding and permanent support, and shall be installed in a trench at least ten feet in a horizontal direction from any sewer line, septic tank or leaching field and at least five feet from any other buried line or conduit. The trench shall be backfilled with clean sand or gravel, which excludes pavement, rock, cobbles, boulders, organic matter, or any deleterious material. Any vertical crossings shall be at least two feet and any sewer lines must be under the water line. Existing or future crossings, public or private, must be made known to the Company. Exceptions may be granted in writing by the Company after approval of other agencies as required.

- (e) The Customer shall make all changes in their portion of the service pipe required on account of changes of grade, relocation of mains or other causes.
- (f) No fixture shall be attached to or any branch line or connection shall be made to the service pipe between the meter and the street main.
- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through a separate service connection to the Company's water main, curb stop valve, curb box and meter. Should the property have multiple units that are separated by a vertical firewall, and each has a separate service connection to the Company's water main, a curb stop valve, curb box, and meter for each unit, then the tenant can apply to the Company to put the water account into their name. If there are multiple tenants off one service connection and meter, then the premise owner is solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises. Separate connection fees are associated with each individual connection, regardless if only one building or premises is served.

6. SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Water for transient, temporary, or special purposes must be specially applied for, and are applicable to the Water Balance Program.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the entire cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service. The meter must be housed in a secure, heated, and weather protected location after the curb stop valve and the Customer shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

7. <u>CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES</u>

(a) A Customer who has made application for water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the Customer properly notifies the Company to discontinue the service for his account and a final meter reading is obtained. For those premises with remote reading meters, both the inside meter and remote meter reading device on the outside of premises must be read.

8. <u>BASIC SERVICE CHARGES</u>

- (a) The quarterly minimum charge for annual (year-round) Customers shall be payable in arrears.
- (b) The annual minimum charge for Seasonal Customers may be required in advance before the water will be turned on.

9. METERED SERVICE: LOCATION OF METERS

The Company shall determine the location of meters; all meters must be installed at the time the service is connected to the main. Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.

(a) **Single Family Residential Construction**. Unless otherwise approved by the Company, all meters must be installed in a Company approved meter pit located at the property line. Any requests for an exception, to install an inside meter, must be approved by the Company prior to the service being connected to the main. Meters installed inside a building must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage and ready access for testing and reading. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

(b) Multi Family Residential Construction.

For all multi-family construction one service connection to the main, one curb stop valve, box and meter are required. The Company will size the service, based on engineering specifications, to insure proper service to each living unit. The Company will allow the following meter installation methods:

Inside Meter Installation. For meters installed inside of the premise, a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. Each individual meter must be installed with a locking style meter horn as approved by the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

Outside Meter Installation. All meters installed outside of the premises must be installed in a Company approved meter pit.

When it is determined by the Company that the required meter size is greater than 2", the Customer will be required to install the meter with an inside meter setting in order to comply with applicable Confined Space Regulations.

(c) Commercial Construction.

For commercial construction, the following criteria will apply:

Inside Meter Installation. For meters installed inside of the premise, a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

Outside Meter Installation. All meters installed outside of the premises must be installed in a Company approved meter pit.

When it is determined by the Company that the required meter size is greater than 2", the Customer will be required to install the meter with an inside meter setting only in order to comply with applicable Confined Space Regulations.

- (d) **Industrial Construction.** For industrial construction, meters must be installed inside of the building in a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.
- (e) **Service Reuse.** In the event that an existing service connection and meter is to be reused due to a change in the original use of the property, the Customer must apply to the Company for approval. The Company will evaluate the change in use and apply the appropriate metering and Water Balance Program requirements.
- (f) If the Company determines that no suitable inside location can be made available, or if there is no existing structure to provide said suitable location at the time that the service connection to the main is installed, it will require that the meter be installed outside in a Meter Vault or a Company-approved above-ground enclosure, located and built in accordance with the Company's specifications at the Customer's expense.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (g) When a Premise is supplied by a Service Line judged by the Company to be unusually long, over 100 feet, the meter shall be installed outside in a Meter Vault or a Company-approved above-ground enclosure, located and built in accordance with the Company's specifications at the Customer's expense.
- (h) If it is determined that more than one existing building, apartment, or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Company with reference to either or any of the said buildings or premises shall be deemed a violation as to all and the water service shall be discontinued after the properties have been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to a separate service connection, curb stop valve, curb box and meter which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance, or replacement necessary on the Customer's service pipe or any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premises shall be performed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk.
- (j) Existing Customer-owned service lines that are non-conforming with these Rules and Regulations may be repaired but not replaced until brought up to current standards at the Customer's expense.

10. PLUMBING MUST BE APPROVED BY COMPANY

(a) All plumbing work in connection with the Company's water mains or appurtenances shall be subject to the inspection and approval by the Company, and no underground work shall be covered up until inspected and approved by the Company. Whenever the Company determines that a job of plumbing is obviously defective, although not in direct violation of these rules and regulations, the Company will insist upon its being corrected, at the Customer's expense, before the water will be turned on.

11. CROSS CONNECTIONS NOT ALLOWED

- (a) No pipe or fixture connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools or tanks in which water might become polluted, shall be so arranged as to preclude water from reentering the water distribution system by siphonage or other means. These installations shall in each case be approved by the Company.

Title: President

(c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

approval of the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owner and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company property or other Customer's property during such operation.

(d) The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the Town(s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Public Health.

12. **DAMAGE TO METERS**

- (a) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned. However, the Customer shall be responsible for the meter installed at a Customer premise indoors or in a meter pit and shall provide for proper protection of the meter against freezing, damage by hot water, and damage or loss by any other means. The repair of damaged meters shall be done by the Company, and the Customer shall assume the costs of such repairs, or if necessary, the replacement of the meter.
- (b) The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any damage to the meter or its connections. The Customer shall permit no one who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized to do so, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.

13. MULTIPLE METERS (CONJUNCTIVE BILLING)

When a Premise is provided Service by more than one meter, the water charge will be calculated at the rate applicable to the total combined water use shown by all the meters serving the Premises, except that the minimum charge will be applicable to each meter.

14. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES

- (a) All meters are tested for accuracy before initial installation at a new premise and are also subjected to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter for routine tests, repairs, or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately.
- (b) A Non-Residential Customer's refusal or failure to permit the Company to install, inspect, or replace a meter at the premises being served shall be evidenced by a Non-residential Customer's failure upon written request of the Company to schedule an appointment for meter installation, or by the Non-Residential Customer's failure, to keep a scheduled installation, inspection, or meter change appointment. Customers shall have at least fourteen (14) days following receipt of a written request from the Company to schedule an appointment.
- (c) Upon a Non-residential Customer's refusal or failure (as defined in subsection (b)

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- above) to permit installation, inspection, or replacement of a meter, the Company shall provide the Non-residential Customer with written notification of its intention to discontinue water service on account of such failure. The notice shall provide a date for termination of service, which date shall not be earlier than fourteen (14) days from the date for receipt of the notice.
- (d) If the meter has not been installed, inspected or changed by the specified termination date, the Company may discontinue service. The Customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy, of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. Such special test may be witnessed by the Customer or his authorized representative at the Customer's request. For such special test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant and the meter shall forthwith be adjusted by the Company and the current bill corrected based on the following formula: Billing adjustments due to fast meters will be calculated on the basis that the meter accuracy should not exceed more than 102%. For the purpose of billing adjustment, the Meter error will be one-half of the algebraic sum of the error at maximum test flow plus the error at intermediate test flow. For example, if a meter tests at 100% accurate on the maximum flow and 100.4% on the intermediate flow the algebraic sum is 200.4%. One-half of this algebraic sum is 100.2% accuracy which is within the approved limits.
- (e) If the Customer is not satisfied with the Company opinion, they have the right to contact the Company and/or the Department of Public Utilities regarding further action or determination.

15. **PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS**

- (a) All hydrants will be installed at the expense of the customer and will be billed at the Company's approved private hydrant rate until accepted by the municipality. Once hydrants are accepted by the municipality, they will be billed to the municipality at the approved public hydrant rate.
- (b) Any expense for repairs to the hydrant or water system caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid for by the municipality.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, street sweeping, flushing sewers or gutters or for other use unless specially permitted by the Company in writing for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) Inspections and tests of public hydrants will be made by the Company at

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

convenient times and reasonable intervals.

(e) Unauthorized Use.

No water shall be taken from a public hydrant except for fire purposes, unless authorized by the Company in writing. Persons using water without permission of the Company shall be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.

16. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE/PRIVATE FIRE HYDRANTS

- (a) The entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service from the main to the property line will be paid for by the Customer. The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new fire service connections to the property line, provided the cost of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the hiring of traffic control personnel, and obtaining the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the customer or other applicant for service. For replacement or maintenance of services on the Company side, the Company shall bear all costs. All work performed on the Customer's side of the service and premises shall be done by the Customer at their expense.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being served. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection, test, and approval of the Company before the service is made effective.
- (d) A private fire service connection is furnished for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishment of fires only, and no use of water from such connection for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company. The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time at the Customer's expense which will meet the requirements of applicable fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the fire sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the Customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Customer.

- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the Customer, whether done by the Customer or the Company, will be at the Customer's expense, and that performed in the street will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of any such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall determine the size and location of any and all connections made to its mains for private fire service.
- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the property line of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without prior approval by the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). They shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other Customers.

17. <u>DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER</u>

- (a) Service rendered to residential Customers may be terminated by the Company only as follows:
 - (1) If a bill is not paid within 45 days from receipt, or such longer period as may be required pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulations, or
 - (2) If there are three or more violation of mandatory water use restrictions within a calendar year as referenced in Section 25 WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS, or
 - (3) As otherwise approved by the Department of Public Utilities.

With regard to any Customer where all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older, concurrently with any application by the Company to the Department of Public Utilities for approval to terminate service, the Company shall give written notice to the Executive Office of Elder Affairs (or any agency designated by the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Executive Office of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person required to be notified pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulation 220 C.M.R. § 25.05(2) and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of Public Utilities of such application, the Company shall not send any notice threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.

In addition, pursuant to 220 C.M.R. § 25.03, the Company shall not terminate or refuse to restore service to a residential Customer if it is certified to the Company that the Customer or someone living at the Customer's premises is seriously ill or that at the Customer's premises there is a domiciled child under 12 months of age and the Customer's service has not been terminated for nonpayment before the birth of the child.

Service to a landlord Customer with residential tenants shall not be terminated, except in accordance with the requirements of 220 C.M.R. §§ 25.03(1) and 25.04.

In addition, pursuant to G.L. c 165. § 11B, the Company shall not intentionally shut off the water service to any domicile occupied by a person who is seriously ill if the company receives written notice from the municipal health authorities or a registered physician verifying the fact of such illness.

- (b) Service rendered to non-residential Customers may be terminated by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - (1) For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, such as failure to repair service leaks within Customer's own property line.
 - For refusal or failure to permit the Company to install, or inspect, or replace a meter at the premises being served shall be evidenced by a Customer's failure upon written request of the Company to schedule an appointment for meter installation, or by the Customer's failure, to keep a scheduled installation, inspection, or meter change appointment. Customers shall have at least fourteen (14) days following receipt of a written request from the Company to schedule an appointment.
 - If there are three or more violation of mandatory water use restrictions within a calendar year as referenced in Section 25 WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS.
 - (3) Misrepresentation in application as to identity.
 - (4) For vacancy.
 - (5) For nonpayment of any account for water supplied for water service.
 - (6) For failure to comply with Rule 4 (c) governing certain applications for service.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

- (7) For failure to provide reasonable access, at reasonable times, to the water meter and related appurtenances including remote meter readers, as required by, and authorized under, G.L. c. 165, sec. 11D.
- (8) For (a) failure to comply with applicable Department of Environmental Protection cross connection regulations (310 C.M.R. 22.22); or (b) failure to provide reasonable access, at reasonable times, to Customer premises for purposes of inspecting for cross connections.
- (8) For tampering with or by-passing the Company's meter, meter readers and related appurtenances, or for using any other device or means to obtain unauthorized water service.
- (9) As otherwise approved by the Department of Public Utilities.

Notwithstanding the foregoing requirement that reasonable notice be given by the Company prior to terminating service under this Rule 17(b), if in the reasonable judgment of the Company the existence of an unauthorized cross connection poses an immediate and significant risk to public health and safety, the Company may immediately discontinue service without prior notice to the Customer, provided that notice of the Company's action and the grounds therefor is given as soon as possible thereafter.

Title: President

- (c) Whenever the Customer desires to have his service contract terminated or his water service discontinued, he shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment of all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage by hot water or freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (d) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premises for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

18. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE

When water service to any premises has been terminated for any reason other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only (1) after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, and upon the payment of all charges due and payable by the Customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations or (2) as ordered by the Department of Public Utilities pursuant to 220 C.M.R. § 25.02(3); provided, however, that if service has been terminated because of non-payment by a Customer who is a landlord, individually metered tenants of the

landlord may apply for service upon payment of an amount equal to a projected bill for a 30 day period and such portion of any arrearage of the landlord as may be determined in accordance with Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.04. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

19. **TURN-ON CHARGE**

Subject to a Customer's rights pursuant to Department of Public Utilities (a) regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.00 et seq., when it has been necessary to discontinue water service to (1) any non-residential Customer because of violation of the rules and regulations or (2) any Customer on account of non-payment of any bill, a charge will be made to partly cover the expense of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water will again be turned on. After hours turn on charges will be higher than those during regular working hours because the Union Contract provides for increased wages on work performed after hours.

If service to a non-residential Customer has been discontinued for non-payment during the prior 18 months, then before restoring service to such Customer the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R § 26.00 et seq. as a guarantee of the payment of future bills. The amount of such deposit, including the adjustment and refund thereof, shall be governed by Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R § 26.00 et seq.

20. **BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE**

Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company with their correct address. (a) Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor permit an extension of the date when the account would be considered delinquent.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

- (b) All bills will be sent to the address entered in the application unless the Company is notified in writing by the Customer of any change of address.
- (c) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered, except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.

21. TERM OF PAYMENT

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "due" less than forty-five (45) days from receipt.
- (b) No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these Rules, shall be considered "due" during the pendency of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.00 et seq. or these Rules and Regulations.
- (c) Bills for the basic service charge for metered or seasonal accounts shall be due and payable in arrears. Bills for water used above the allowance included in the basic charge shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis, depending upon the class and quantity of service rendered.
- (d) Bills for public fire service shall be rendered quarterly in arrears and shall be due as payable when rendered.
- (e) Bills for private fire service shall be payable quarterly or monthly in advance.

22. <u>ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS</u>

- (a) There shall be no abatement on the meter service charge, in whole or in part, by reason of the extended absence of the Customer, unless the service has been discontinued at his request. No abatement shall be made for leaks or for water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.
- (b) If as a result of a bill the customer was not made aware of a hidden leak until receipt of a bill based on an actual reading, the customer may request an adjustment. In the case of an undetectable leak, a *one-time* adjustment may be made under the following conditions.
 - 1. To qualify for a leak adjustment the water billed must be three (3) times over the average level of consumption for the same billing periods over the last three year period.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

2. The leak adjustment would be calculated to adjust the Customer's bill by fifty percent (50%) of the excess over the average level of consumption for the same billing periods, but only if the Customer promptly and properly repairs such leak when detected.

3. The Company may also agree to flexible payment arrangements for the remaining 50% of the excess over said average level of consumption; however, such arrangement shall not exceed one year.

23. THEFT OF SERVICE

In the event Aquarion finds that a Customer is receiving water service without a meter, the Customer will be notified to install a meter and remedy the situation. If the Customer does not allow Aquarion personnel access to the property to install a meter, the Customer will be assessed a Theft of Service Charge as approved by the DPU and listed in Aquarion's miscellaneous charges. In addition, a Customer who knowingly and with purpose alters Aquarion Water Company's infrastructure in order to receive water without payment will be assessed the Theft of Service Charge.

24. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY

- (a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water and Customers are cautioned to provide sufficient storage of water where an absolutely uninterrupted storage supply must be assured, such as for steam boilers, domestic hot water systems, gas engines, medical equipment, etc.
- (b) In high level sections where pressure is low the Customer shall, if he desires a higher pressure than that furnished at the mains of the Company, install at his own expense a tank and/or booster pump, of a type and installation approved by the Company.
- (c) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than he/she wished, it shall be his/her responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce pressure to the extent desired.
- (d) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times to provide for fire, health and sanitary requirements, whenever the public welfare may require it.

Title: President

25. WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS

The Company may restrict non-essential outdoor water use as a means of managing their water supply. Based on an evaluation of drought conditions, extended forecasts, groundwater levels, surface water levels, stream and river flows, the state and condition of their water supply, or the time of year, the Company may implement one of two water restriction programs at any time:

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

1. Annual Restrictions

The following restrictions may be implemented by the Company at any time during the period April 15 through October 15 (the "restriction period") and shall apply to all Customers:

- (a) No operation of irrigation systems or hose-end sprinklers between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m.
- (b) Watering by sprinkler or irrigation systems is allowed on Customers' assigned day only before 10 a.m. and after 6 p.m.
- (c) Customers' assigned days are as follows:
 - 1. Odd addresses: Mondays and/or Thursdays;
 - 2. Even addresses: Tuesdays and/or Fridays;
- (d) Hand watering is allowed anytime, unless prohibited pursuant to Section 25 regarding Drought Condition Restrictions.
- (e) The Company may institute further restrictions, on a community-by-community basis, as conditions or regulations may require.
- (f) The following shall also apply:
 - 1. Enforcement: during the restriction period, 1st violation and 2nd violation notices shall state the consequences (i.e., shut off-termination charges and fees) for each subsequent violation cited during the restriction period.
 - 2. The Company will notify local agencies, the Department of Environmental Protection, and the Department of Public Utilities of the implementation of restrictions.
 - 3. Copies of notification, penalties, termination notices, and acknowledgements of penalties will be kept by the Company.
 - 4. Customers will be notified by local newspaper and radio stations, signs posted on roadways entering the community, handouts and advance notification through billing of these restrictions. In an emergency requiring 24 hour or less notification, termination will be deferred until the customer found in violation is personally notified.
 - 5. Exceptions may be granted for Annual Restrictions based on the review and approval of the Company.
 - 6. Restrictions will remain in effect until public notice is given by the Company.
 - 7. Costs of termination and restoration must be paid in full before service is restored.
 - 8. The words "Personal Notification" shall be taken to include posting at the premises being serviced by hanging or taping to the entrance facing the street, walk or driveway.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

9. Additional restrictions applicable to the Millbury water system as per their Water Management Permit issued by the Department of Environmental Protection.

2. Drought Restrictions

During any declared or confirmed drought, situation of operational limitation of the water supply system, or potential for exceeding the allowable water withdrawal volume under the Water Management Act, the Company may restrict water usage using any of the following restriction levels:

LEVEL I: Mandatory Restrictions – Outside irrigation limited to 1 day per week per

customer, based on an odd/even allocation program. Odd addresses are Mondays and Even

addresses are Tuesdays.

1st violation – Warning 2nd violation – Warning

Subsequent Violations - Termination of service, plus the costs of

termination and restoration. For three or more

violations within a calendar year.

LEVEL II: Mandatory Total Ban - All non-essential outdoor usage is prohibited

(irrigation using automatic sprinklers or soaker

hoses; the washing of vehicles, exterior building

Surfaces, parking lots, driveways, and sidewalks And, filling swimming pools). The Company May also ban the use of hand held watering at

Their discretion.

1st violation – Warning 2nd violation – Warning

Subsequent Violations - Termination of service, plus the costs of

Termination and restoration. For three or more

Violations within a calendar year.

1. 1st violation and 2nd violation notices shall state the consequences (i.e., shut off – termination costs and fees) for each subsequent violation cited during the restriction period.

- 2. The Company will notify local agencies, the Department of Environmental Protection, and the Department of Public Utilities upon the implementation of any level of restrictions.
- 3. Copies of notification, penalties, termination notices, and acknowledgements of penalties will be kept of file by the Company.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- 4. Customers will be notified by local newspaper and radio stations, signs posted on roadways entering the community, handouts and advance notification through billing for drought related restrictions. In an emergency requiring 24 hour or less notification, termination will be deferred until the Customer found in violation is personally notified.
- 5. No exceptions will be granted for Drought Restrictions.
- 6. Restrictions will remain in effect until public notice is given by the Company.
- 7. Costs of termination and restoration must be paid in full before service is restored, except to the extent otherwise determined pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.02.(3) and (4)
- 8. The words (Personal Notification) shall be taken to include posting at the premises being serviced by hanging or taping to the entrance facing the street, walk or driveway.
- 9. The word (restriction period) shall mean the interval between publication of the first public notice in accordance with Section 25(2) above and the lifting of restrictions as stated in Section 25(6).

26. <u>INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY</u>

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, changes, or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public fire service or other emergencies whenever the public welfare may require it.

27. LIABILITY OF COMPANY

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak or defect in the Customer's service pipe or fixtures.

28. GENERAL

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporation cock, curb stop valve, or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its Customers except as covered in these Rules and Regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made (e) at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify the Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the Customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.

APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS 29.

All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the (a) Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violations of any rule or other made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

<u>Rate Per</u> <u>Thousand Gallons(KGAL):</u>

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$6.133

<u>RATE G1 - Applies</u> to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$4.318

<u>RATE G2-</u>Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$3.547

RATE G3- Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$3.947

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.686

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

| Size of Meter Per Month Per Quarte | <u>r</u> |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 5/8" \$ 16.08 \$ | 48.24 |
| 3/4" \$ 24.05 \$ | 72.15 |
| 1" \$ 40.12 \$ | 120.36 |
| 1 1/2" \$ 80.32 \$ | 240.96 |
| 2" \$ 128.55 \$ | 385.65 |
| 3" \$ 241.10 \$ | 723.30 |
| 4" \$ 401.88 \$ 1 | ,205.64 |
| 6" \$ 803.82 \$ 2 | ,411.46 |
| 8" | ,858.48 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

RATE FOR PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area for Private Fire Protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

RATE

| | Per ' | Year |
|---|-------|----------|
| For each service connection 1" | \$ | 122.17 |
| For each service connection 1.25" | | 137.54 |
| For each service connection 1.5" | \$ | 154.84 |
| For each service connection 2" | \$ | 206.69 |
| For each service connection 2.5" | \$ | 272.00 |
| For each service connection 3" | \$ | 352.67 |
| For each service connection 4" or smaller | \$ | 552.44 |
| For each service connection 6" | \$ 1 | ,105.64 |
| For each service connection 8" | \$ 1 | ,873.97 |
| For each service connection 10" | \$ 2 | 2,949.64 |
| For each service connection 12" | \$ 4 | 1,178.96 |
| | Ф | 012.27 |
| For each privately owned fire hydrant serving Millbury and Oxford | . * | 913.37 |
| For each privately owned fire hydrant outside Millbury and Oxford | \$ 1 | ,150.13 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in advance. The above rates are net and are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill. The Company reserves the right to disconnect the service of any customers not having their account paid in full within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

- All water shall be used for fire protection purposes only. (a)
- The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time which will meet the requirements of the fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

RATE FOR PUBLIC FIRE PROTECTION

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>

This rate is available for the following towns for Public Fire Protection only, and is subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury and Oxford.

RATES

For each Company owned public fire hydrant \$ 193.51

In addition, annual charges as follows:

Town of Millbury \$ 159,407.00 Town of Oxford \$ 110,892.00

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in arrears. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

SALE FOR RESALE

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>

This rate is available to municipalities, or political subdivisions thereof, for resale to customers resident in territory contiguous to that served by the Company.

For all water taken, subject to the minimum charge as provided below:

\$ 2.00 per 1,000 gallons

MINIMUM CHARGE

A variable minimum charge will apply based on the minimum monthly delivery occurring over the preceding 12 months, but not less than 100,000 gallons per month, times the currently allowed rate per 1,000 gallons.

given a minimum monthly billing of 500,000 gallons, the minimum charge Example:

Would be $$2.00 \times 500 = $1,000 \text{ per month.}$

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

Drought Conditions

Termination and Restoration Fee – Business Hours* \$ 65.00 Termination and Restoration Fee – After Hours \$ 392.00

System Development Charge ("SDC")

| Meter Size** | Capacity GPM | Ratio to 5/8" | Fee |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
| | | Meter | |
| 5/8" | 20 | 1.00 | \$640 |
| 3/4" | 30 | 1.50 | \$960 |
| 1" | 50 | 2.50 | \$1,600 |
| 1 ½" | 100 | 5.00 | \$3,200 |
| 2" | 160 | 8.00 | \$5,120 |
| 3" | 320 | 16.00 | \$10,240 |
| 4" | 500 | 25.00 | \$16,000 |

^{*}SDC is determined on a case by case basis for meter sizes greater than 4".

Mitigation Fee for the Water Balance Program¹

A Water Balance Mitigation Fee will be charged to applicants associated with projects that are subject to the Water Balance Program, and who have not elected the Applicant Directed Conservation option or the Supplemental Water Supply Source option (as described in the Water Balance Program application) to comply with the Water Balance Program. Applications for new or expanded water usage with an estimated average daily water demand less than 10,000 gallons per day ("GPD"), shall be charged a Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate of \$10 per GPD. For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be determined by the Company based on the costs of completing water conservation work and the amount of gallons saved associated with said conservation work. In such cases, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be calculated and determined based on the sum of the actual costs incurred by the Company for completing water conservation work divided by the gallons saved associated with that work (\$/GPD). For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate may change from time to time based on the actual costs incurred by the Company and the water conservation gallons saved.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

^{*}Normal business hours are Monday through Friday, 8 am to 4 pm.

¹ Refer to the Water Balance Program application form for more detailed information about the Water Balance Program.

OTHER SERVICES

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to all classes of customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

| Frozen Meters | Actua | l Cost of Meter |
|---|-------|-----------------|
| Meter Test Fees 1" and less | \$ | 50.00 |
| Larger than 1" | \$ | 75.00 |
| Return Check Fee | \$ | 20.00 |
| Seasonal Meter Set & Turn On Fee | \$ | 65.00 |
| Seasonal Meter Removal Fee & Turn Off Fee | \$ | 65.00 |
| Turn-on Fee – Business Hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| After Hours Callout | \$ | 392.00 |
| Non-Payment Reconnect – Business Hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Non-Payment Reconnect – After Hours | \$ | 392.00 |
| Theft of Service | \$ | 1,000.00 |
| (or triple the amount of damages which ever is greater) |) | |
| Cross Connection – One Device Testing | \$ | 75.00 |
| Each Additional | \$ | 35.00 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

PURCHASED WATER SURCHARGE

AVAILABILITY

All metered general water service customers falling under the G4 rate designation receiving water service from the Millbury system, the City of Worcester interconnection or a combination of both sources. G4 customers will be billed at the customary G4 rate under the Company's approved tariff schedule for water service received from the Millbury system based on readings of the Millbury system meter.

SURCHARGE AMOUNT

In addition, any G4 customer who receives water supplied from the City of Worcester interconnection will be billed an amount equal to the difference in the cost of water purchased from the City of Worcester and the volumetric rate paid by a G4 customer as per the Company's tariff.

To the extent that multiple customers qualify for the G4 rate, the cost of water service from the City of Worcester interconnection will be allocated among the qualifying customers based upon the respective water usage in the applicable billing period.

The surcharge for each forthcoming year will be calculated on December 1 based on the previous 12 months of applicable actual invoices from the City of Worcester. The surcharge will be charged to the customer in equal installments over the calendar year beginning with the January billing.

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company renders bills on a monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

MAIN REPLACEMENT ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM

I. General Description

A. **Purpose:** The Main Replacement Adjustment Mechanism ("MRAM") does not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company) nor does it apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.).

The purpose of the MRAM is to provide the Company with recovery of project costs to support the accelerated replacement and rehabilitation of water-system infrastructure for the purpose of improving or protecting water quality and reliability of service. With implementation of the MRAM, the Company will recover the fixed costs (depreciation, property taxes, return and income taxes) of main replacements, rehabilitation and any connected service lines, valves and hydrants replaced as a result of the main replacement and placed in service annually, and recorded in the individual accounts noted below. MRAM will be adjusted for an annual reconciliation of prior MRAM amounts. Recovery shall occur after review and approval of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department").

- B. *Eligible Plant Additions*: Eligible plant additions will consist of the following:
 - 1. (Account 108) Non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains that have reached the end of useful life and/or are contributing to safety, reliability, water quality, or other operational issues.
 - 2. (Account 108) Main cleaning and re-lining projects and relocations that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 3. (Account 108) Connected valves that are replaced as they have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or replaced as they are not operating properly and as a result of the main-replacement projects.

Title: President

- 4. (Account 109) Company-segment services installed as in-kind replacements that are part of a main replacement project.
- 5. (Account 112) Company-owned hydrants installed to replace existing hydrants that have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or to replace existing hydrants that are not operating properly and are part of a main replacement project.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

C. Alternative Funding: Eligible Plant Additions funded fully through the Water Balance Program ("WBP") and/or System Development Charge ("SDC") revenues are not eligible for recovery through the MRAM. Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WBP and/or SDC funds remain eligible for partial funding under the MRAM for amounts incremental to costs already recovered through base rates, the WBP and the SDC. To account for Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WPB and/or SDC revenues, a rate-base offset is included in the MRAM revenue requirement calculation to account for these alternate funding sources. In addition, the Company shall submit a detailed accounting of Eligible Plant Additions funded in part through the WPB or the SDC, and completed during the project construction year. The Company will also include detailed reports of all projects funded by the WPB and SDC conducted during the year.

II. Computation of the MRAM

A. *Calculation*: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will become effective September 1, 2019 and will recover the fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions placed in service between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018, which are not included in the Company's rate base. Thereafter, the MRAM adjustment factor will be updated on an annual basis to incorporate recovery of costs associated with Eligible Plant Additions placed in service during the prior calendar year (the "Project Year") as well as a reconciliation of funds collected through the prior year MRAM. The Company will submit an application to the Department each March 1 for the prior calendar year for a rate adjustment effective September 1 of each year.

The fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions will consist of depreciation, property taxes, after-tax return and income taxes. Additional elements of the calculation will include an overhead and burden adjustment, an operation and maintenance ("O&M") offset, and a reconciliation of prior year revenues, or the MRAM reconciliation. The elements are calculated as follows:

- 1. **Depreciation**: Depreciation expense will be calculated by applying the depreciation rates approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding for the respective plant accounts to the original cost of MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions minus the corresponding retirement unit recorded.
- 2. **Property Taxes**: Property tax expense on the first year of investment shall be zero. The property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be one half of the Company's annual property tax expense for eligible net plant for the prior MRAM year. Specifically, the property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be calculated first by applying the effective tax rate to the MRAM-eligible net plant as of December 31 of the prior year and taking one half that amount. For subsequent years, property tax expense shall be calculated based on each investment year's MRAM-eligible plant additions.
- 3. *After-Tax Return*: The weighted cost of capital will be as approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey**

Title: President

- 4. Income Taxes: An income tax gross up will be added based on current federal and state tax rates for projects that are not eligible for deduction under the Tangible Property Regulations ("TPR"). TPR projects are treated as flow-through for accounting purposes and as such require no tax gross
- B. **MRAM Reconciliation**: Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues equivalent to the shortfall or surplus of MR AM revenue actually collected as compared to those authorized by the Department.
- C. **MRAM Adjustment Factor**: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will be expressed as a percentage carried to two decimal places and will be applied to the effective portion of the total amount billed to each customer under the Company's otherwise applicable rates and charges. The MRAM Adjustment Factor will not be applicable to miscellaneous charges.

Formula: The formula for calculation of the MRAM Adjustment Factor is as follows: $MRAM = (RB \times ATR) + DEP + PT - OH-OM +/- REC$

BRWR

Where:

RB = Eligible cost to the Company of Eligible Plant Additions, defined as total cost less any portion funded through the WBP and/or the SDC as noted in Section I.C., accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes.

ATR = After-tax return rate applicable to Eligible Plant Additions.

DEP = Annual depreciation expense related to Eligible Plant Additions.

PT = Eligible property taxes related to Eligible Plant Additions.

OH = Overhead and burden adjustment.

OM = O&M leak repair offset.

BRWR = Base retail water revenues as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.

REC = Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

III. Customer Safeguards

- A. **Overhead and Burden Adjustments:** For purposes of MRAM calculations, the actual overheads and burdens shall be reduced to the extent that actual O&M overheads and burdens in a given year are less than the amount included in base rates as determined in the Company's most recent base distribution rate case. Such reduction shall be the difference between the actual O&M overheads and burdens and the amount included in base rates. In addition, the percentage of capitalized overheads and burdens assigned to MRAM projects shall be set equal to the ratio of MRAM to non-MRAM direct costs in any given year. As determined in the Company's most recent base rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, the overhead and burdens baseline is \$1,137,601.
- B. *O&M Offset:* The O&M Offset represents the reduced operating and maintenance expense associated with the elimination of water leaks through MRAM-eligible plant additions. The MRAM Offset applicable each year is determined by multiplying Eligible MRAM Savings by the total miles of non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains, in the period January 1 through December 31 of the respective MRAM Project Year. Eligible MRAM Savings are the cumulative reduction in operating and maintenance leak repair expense achieved with the replacement of aging and/or leak-prone main. Eligible MRAM Savings shall be equal to the most recent three-year average of leak repair cost per mile for mains, updated annually in the annual MRAM filed on March 1 of each year. The costs associated with leak repair expense shall be determined in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies, 220 C.M.R. § 52.00, Operating Expense Accounts, in use during the test year of the most recent base-rate proceeding conducted pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94.
- C. MRAM Annual Earnings Test: The Company shall include in its annual March 1 MRAM filing to the Department a calculation of its actual earnings for the prior calendar year. The MRAM will operate only when the Company is earning at or below the authorized return on equity as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or as revised by the Department in a subsequent proceeding. In the event that the Company is earning above its authorized return on equity in a given MRAM Project Year, the Company shall include in its March 1 MRAM filing: (1) a quantification of the MRAM-eligible costs from the MRAM Project Year in which the Company earned in excess of its authorized return on equity; and (2) a proposal regarding the deferral of the recovery of the identified MRAM-eligible costs to the Company's next base distribution rate proceeding.
- D. Change in Revenue Requirement Cap: The maximum change in the revenue requirement to be billed in any given year through the Company's MRAM shall not exceed three percent (3 percent) of annual retail water revenues for the prior calendar year. Application of the Revenue Requirement Cap shall not affect the calculation of MRAM recovery, including MRAM Revenue Requirement, in subsequent periods. However, any MRAM recovery approved by the Department in excess of the Revenue Requirement Cap may be deferred for recovery in the following year to the extent that

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

such deferral does not exceed the revenue requirement cap in the relevant MRAM Project Year. The MRAM will also have an additional aggregate cap of 10 percent between general rate cases. The 10 percent revenue cap will be based upon the authorized revenues from the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding less amounts related to miscellaneous charges. The resultant base revenues will be multiplied by 10 percent to determine the aggregate MRAM revenue cap.

- E. *Threshold Recovery*: The number of miles of main replaced each MRAM Project Year shall meet or exceed a threshold level of 1.25 miles per year. To demonstrate that the threshold is met, the Company shall in each March 1 annual MRAM filing submit a work summary report documenting installations of MRAM-eligible main and showing, through the provision of third-party contractor invoices, that at least 1.25 miles of main were replaced and are in-service as of December 31 of the prior MRAM Project Year. Failure to meet or exceed the threshold level of main replacement of 1.25 miles per MRAM Project Year shall result in the suspension and delay of the recovery of the MRAM-eligible costs for the respective MRAM Project Year in which the threshold is not met until the Company's next base rate proceeding.
- F. **Project Changes**: If, because of changed circumstances or new information, the Company plans to complete projects not included in the MRAM project plan, or to reprioritize projects contained in the project plan, the Company will notify town representatives in the town where the project is located. As part of the annual March 1 filing, the Company will provide documentation and other necessary support demonstrating the prudence of the MRAM projects completed in the prior MRAM Project Year, as well as documentation supporting changes made to the MRAM project plan.
- G. **New Base Rates**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be reset as of the effective date of new base rates that provide for prospective recovery of the annual capital-additions cost theretofore recovered under the MRAM. Thereafter, only the fixed costs of new eligible plant additions not previously included in the Company's rate base would be reflected in the annual updates of the MRAM.
- H. **Customer Notice**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be shown as a separate line item on customer bills. Customers shall be notified of changes in the MRAM by including appropriate information on the first bill issued by the Company following any change allowed by the Department.

Title: President

IV. Annual Report/Stakeholder Input

On March 1 of each year, as part of the Company's annual filing to the Department to implement the MRAM factor on September 1, the Company will submit a plan that lists the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions that it plans to construct in the upcoming three years. The plan will include a description of each project, the value that completing the project will provide to customers, the estimated cost, and the proposed year of completion. The plan will also include the computation of the MRAM adjustment factor that would result from the completion of the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions based on the estimated cost of those plant additions, along with customer bill impacts. Prior to the March 1 filing, the Company will consult with town representatives in the

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

towns served by the Company to review the construction plan and to obtain input and coordination on the execution and/or prioritization of those projects. At a minimum, to allow for adequate time to coordinate with town representatives, the Company shall provide a preliminary copy of the plan to the towns no later than 90 days before submitting the plan to the Department. The Company will provide notice to the towns of all filings to the Department relating to the MRAM.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. No. 10

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 7

OF

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Consistent with the Order of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department") in Investigation by the Department of Public Utilities, on its Own Motion, into the Effect of the Reduction in Federal Income Tax Rates on the Rates Charged by Electric, Gas, and Water Companies, D.P.U. 18-15-G (October 22, 2021), the following Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 ("Act") sur-credit, calculated with interest at the prime rate, is applicable to all metered and fire service customers located within the Towns of Oxford and Millbury of the Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, Inc. ("Aquarion" or the "Company") franchise area.

This sur-credit does not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company), nor does it apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.)

The Act reduced the federal corporate income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent, effective January 1, 2018. The sur-credit reflected below is provided by Aquarion in relation to a tax benefit that accrued for the period between July 1, 2018 through October 31, 2018, under the Act.

SUR-CREDIT

The sur-credit reduces customer rates by \$38,228, or approximately 0.81 percent per customer, and shall be applied over a twelve (12) month period.

TERMS OF SUR-CREDIT

The sur-credit will apply for a period of 12 months, beginning on December 1, 2021.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>President</u>

M.D.P.U. NO. 11 Canceling Dover Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 3

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION) SCHEDULE OF TARIFFS

Effective: December 1, 2021, applicable to service rendered after December 1, 2021

| | | (| Current Water Rates | | |
|--|---|----|----------------------------|----|--------|
| | | Qι | Quarterly Mont | | onthly |
| Commodity Rates for Each Single Customer charge | e Service Connection: Per quarter base charge Per monthly base charge | | 158.70 | | 52.90 |
| First 5,000 gallons or less First 1,667 gallons or less | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 4.20 | \$ | 4.20 |
| Next 10,000 gallons Next 3,333 gallons | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 5.40 | \$ | 5.40 |
| Next 10,000 gallons Next 3,333 gallons | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 12.30 | \$ | 12.30 |
| Next 35,000 gallons Next 11,667 gallons | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 16.50 | \$ | 16.50 |
| Next 40,000 gallons Next 13,333 gallons | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 21.00 | \$ | 21.00 |
| All over 100,000 gallons All over 33,333 gallons | per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 24.00 | \$ | 24.00 |
| Rates for Master Bulk Meter: Available to sales as per contract | t with other water suppliers. | | | | |
| Per month rate per 1,000 gallo | • | | | \$ | 17.31 |

^{*}Increase of 14.17% over previous rate of \$15.16

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>President</u>

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL DOVER DIVISON)

M.D.P.U. No. 12

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 4

OF

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (DOVER DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

RULES & REGULATIONS

FOR

WATER SERVICE Filed pursuant to Order dated October 29, 2021 in D.P.U. 21-54

CONTRACT

These Rules and Regulations and all subsequent changes hereto constitute a part of the contract with every customer supplied with water by the Colonial Dover Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts (formerly Colonial Water Company), and every customer shall be considered to have expressed consent to be bound hereby. The meaning and application of these Rules and Regulations shall be interpreted by the Company. The Company reserves the right to change the Rules and Regulations without notice upon approval by the Depailment of Public Utilities.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

| INDEX | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| SECTION 1 - DEFINITIONS | 3 |
| SECTION 2 - DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE | 5 |
| SECTION 3 - BILLING | 7 |
| SECTION 4 - APPLICATION FOR SERVICE | 9 |
| SECTION 5 - CUSTOMER DEPOSITS | 10 |
| SECTION 6 - SERVICES | 11 |
| SECTION 7 - DISCONTINUANCE OF SERVICE | 14 |
| SECTION 8 - METERS | 16 |
| SECTION 9 - HYDRANTS | 17 |
| | |

APPENDIX A - SPECIAL CHARGES

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION I - DEFINITIONS

DEPARTMENT

- means Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

COMPANY

- means the Colonial Dover Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

CUSTOMER

- means any person, firm, corporation, company, association, governmental unit, lessee who by telms of a written lease is responsible for the water bill, or owner of propelty furnished water service by water company.

PREMISES

- shall include, but is not restricted to the following:
 - a. A building or combination of buildings owned or leased by one customer in one common enclosure, occupied by one family as a residence or one corporation or firm as a place of business, or
 - b. Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall occupied by one family as a residence or one firm as a place of business, or
 - c. A building owned or leased by one customer and having a number of apartments, offices or lofts which are rented to tenants using in common one hall and one or more means of entrance, or
 - d. A building two or more stories high under one roof owned or leased by one customer and having an individual entrance for the ground floor occupants and one for the occupants of the upper floors, or
 - c. A combination of buildings owned by one customer, in one common enclosure, none of the individual buildings of which is adapted to separate ownership, or
 - f. A public building, or
 - g. A single plot, used as a park or recreational area.

PROPERTY

- means all facilities owned and operated by the Company

METER

- means any device for measuring the quantity of water used as a basis for determining charges for water service to a customer.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

MAIN - means a water pipe, owned, operated; and maintained by

the Company which is used for the purpose of

transmission or distribution of water, but is not a water

service pipe.

TAP - means the fittings installed at the main to which the service

pipe is connected.

SERVICE PIPE - means the pipe that runs between the main and the

customer's place of consumption, including fire lines.

SERVICE - means that portion of the service pipe from the

CONNECTION tap to and including the curb stop.

CUSTOMER - means that portion of the service pipe from the curb stop

SERVICE LINE to the customer's place of consumption.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION II - DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE

- 2.1 Whenever the Company finds it necessary to schedule an interruption to its service, it shall make all reasonable effort to notify all Customers to be affected by the interruption, stating the time and anticipated duration of the interruption. Whenever possible, scheduled interruptions shall be at such hours as will provide least inconvenience to the greatest number of Customers.
- 2.2 The Company shall make all reasonable efforts to prevent intem1ptions of service and, when such inte1rnptiohs occur, shall endeavor to re-establish se1vice with the shortest possible delay consistent with the safety of its Customers and general public. No responsibility will be assumed by the Company for any damages to any customer apparatus due to the shutting off of water without notice.
- 2.3 The Company shall exercise reasonable diligence to furnish a continuous and adequate supply of water to its Customers and to avoid any shortage or interruption of delivery thereof.

If the Company finds that it is necessary to restrict the use of water, it shall notify its Customers before such restriction becomes effective. Such notification shall specify:

- A. The reason for the restriction;
- B. The nature and extent of the restriction, i.e. on outdoor use of water, use by certain classes of Customers, etc.;
- C. The time periods such restriction is to go into effect.

During the time of potential or actual water shortage, the Company shall equitably apportion its available water supply among its Customers with due regard to public health, safety, and regulation.

The Company undertakes to supply its Customers with water which meets the requirements of or exceeds all state agencies having jurisdiction, and which has such physical and chemical properties as to make it appropriate for domestic use. However, the Company does not undertake to render any special service, to maintain any fixed pressure, or to deliver a fixed quantity of water.

The Company shall not be liable for any damages to person or property, sustained as a result of any break, failure or accident in or to its system or any part thereof, which is not due to the Company's negligence, or which, being known to the Customer was not reported by him in time to avoid such damage.

Issued: November 23, 2021
Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

Outside water use such as irrigation may be regulated by limitations of hours and days or prohibited as the Company determines necessary to reserve sufficient supply. Prohibited hours currently are 5:00 A.M. to 9:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

SECTION III - BILLING

- 3.1 All water sold by the Company shall be on the basis of meter measurements, at the rates on file with and approved by the Department. Rate schedules are available to the Customer at the office of the Company upon request.
- 3.2 Separate premises shall be separately metered and billed.
- 3.3 Meters shall be either monthly or quarterly, and bills shall be rendered either monthly or quarterly. Bills are due and payable upon presentation. The Company shall avoid, insofar as practicable, sending a Customer two successive estimated bills.
- 3.4 Bills which are incorrect due to meter or billing errors shall be adjusted as follows:
- (1) Whenever a meter in service is tested and found to have over-registered more than two percent, the Company shall adjust the Customer's bill for the excess amount paid as determined below.
 - A. If the time at which the error first developed or occurred can be definitely determined, the amount of overcharge shall be based thereon.
 - B. If the time at which the error first developed or occurred cannot be definitely determined, it shall be assumed that the over-registration existed for a period equal to one-half of the time since the meter was last tested and installed. If more than one Customer received service through the fast meter during the period for which the refund is due, a refund shall be paid to the present Customer only for the time during which he received service through the meter.
- (2) Whenever a meter in service is found not to register, the Company may render an estimated bill. The Company shall estimate the charge for the water used by averaging the amount registered over a similar period preceding or subsequent to the period of non-registration or for the corresponding period in previous years, adjusting for any changes in the Customer's usage. When it is found that the error in a meter is due to some cause, the date of which can be fixed, the overcharge or the undercharge shall be computed back to but not beyond such date.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

- (3) Billing adjustments due to fast meters shall be calculated on the basis that the meter should be one hundred percent accurate. For the purpose of billing adjustment, the meter error shall be one-half of the algebraic sum of the error at maximum test flow plus the elTOr at intermediate test flow.
- (4) When a Customer has been overcharged as a result of incorrect reading of the meter, incorrect calculation of the bill, incorrect connection of the meter or other similar reasons, the amount of the overcharge shall be adjusted, refunded or credited to the Customer.
- (5) When a Customer has been undercharged as a result of incorrect reading of the meter, incorrect calculation of the bill, incorrect connection of the meter or other similar reasons, the amount of the undercharge may be billed to the Customer not more than one year prior to the date of discovery of the incorrect bill.
- 3.5 For any period less than one quarter, service and water charges shall be prorated as a full monthly charge for each month and/or fractions thereof.
- 3.6 Each bill for service will be rendered to the property owner of record, and, in the absence of special agreement, such person will be held responsible for payment of the bill.
- 3.7 If payment in full for water service is not made within 45 days after the bill is mailed to the customer, the Company reserves the right to discontinue service at his premises in accordance with the procedures provided by applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. No service will be turned on until all outstanding bills including a restoration charge is paid in full or an approved payment schedule is accepted by the Company.
- 3.8 The Company shall charge for all in field service calls if the reason for the call is other than a problem which is the responsibility of the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021
Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION IV - APPLICATION FOR SERVICE

- 4.1 Application for water service shall be made on a form provided by the Company, signed by the Customer.
- 4.2 Payment of unpaid bills of any applicant for selvice shall be paid prior to turning on service for such applicant, service for whom has been discontinued. The Company shall be given 24 hours notice for resumption of service.
- 4.3 The charge for temporary or intelmitlent selvice for a customer shall be the actual cost for installing, disconnecting the service, and for the commodity charge.

Issued: November 23, 2021 10
Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

SECTION V - CUSTOMER DEPOSITS

- 5.1 The Company may, at its option require from any residential customer, or prospective residential customer a deposit to guarantee payment of bills. Such deposits shall not exceed an amount equivalent to the estimated maximum bill for ninety days. The Company may also, at its option require from any non-residential customer, or prospective non-residential customer a deposit to guarantee payment of bills. Such deposits shall not exceed the company's charges for one billing period.
- 5.2 The Company having on hand deposits from Customers, or hereafter receiving deposits from Customers, shall keep records to show:
 - A. The name of the Customer making the deposit;
 - B. The account number or other identification of the premises occupied by the Customer when the deposit was made;
 - C. The amount and date of making the deposit;
 - D. A record of each transaction concerning the deposit;
- 5.3 The Company shall issue a receipt to every Customer from whom a deposit is received and shall provide means whereby the depositor may receive his deposit or balance if such receipt is lost.
- 5.4 A. Simple interest on deposits at the Department stated rate, which changes annually, to be paid annually or credited to the Customer's account or the interest shall be paid upon return of the deposit for the time it is held by the Company.
 - B. The deposit shall cease to draw interest on the date it is returned, on the date service is terminated or on the date notice is sent to the Customer's last known address that the deposit is no longer required.
- 5.5 Deposits, along with accrued interest will be refunded after satisfactory payment of four successive billing periods.
- 5.6 Upon final discontinuances of service the Company may apply such deposit, including accrued interest, to any amount due from the Customer for service. Any balance due to the Customer shall be promptly refunded.
- 5.7 Deposits shall be returned, together with accrued interest, where satisfactory credit has been established.

Issued: November 23, 2021
Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION VI - SERVICES

- 6.1 The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain at its expense all new service connections, provided the cost of excavation, backfill and removal and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc. necessarily incurred in respect to new service shall be borne by the Customer or other applicant for service.
- 6.2 The determination of the necessity to replace a service connection will in all cases be made by the Company. Such replacements will be furnished, installed, owned and maintained by the Company at its expense including the cost of excavation, backfill, removal and replacement of paving, walks curbs, etc.
- When a premise is to be abandoned or demolished or a service pipe is to be abandoned, the customer agrees to notify the Company promptly and to close the tap at his own expense. Should the Customer fail to complete such work promptly, it will be done by the Company at the Customer's expense.
- The Company at its own expense shall furnish, install, own and maintain the necessary curb box. The customer at his own expense shall furnish, install, own, and maintain the service pipe from the curb stop to the place of consumption and shall keep them in good repair in accordance with the rules, regulations and requirements of the Company. A curb box shall be installed at each curb stop.
- 6.5 The service pipe shall extend through that point on the Customer's property line or the street line easiest to access to the Company from its existing distribution system and where practicable, from a point at right angles to the existing distribution line in front of the premises to be served. Service pipes shall not cross intervening propeliies and shall only be installed if the Customer's property to be served has frontage on a street with a main. The approval of the Company shall be secured as to the proper location for the service pipe.
- 6.6 Such service pipe shall be Type K soft temper copper tubing, 1" minimum size or such other material as may be approved by the Company. Pipes over 2" diameter shall be cement lined Class 52 AWWA standard ductile iron pipe.
- 6.7 All pipes shall be laid so as to have a minimum cover of 4 1/2 feet.
- 6.8 Service pipes may be laid in the same trench with other underground utility facilities, except oil or sewer pipes, provided 12 inches separation, in a horizontal plane, shall be maintained and provided such arrangements shall be mutually acceptable to the parties concerned. At crossings of service

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

- with other underground facilities, clearances wherever possible shall not be less than 12 inches.
- 6.9 The trench underneath, around and over the pipe shall be backfilled with good material, free of stones, and thoroughly tamped to secure a firm support. To disclose any settlement of backfill which may need correcting, newly filled trenches shall be re-inspected at intervals.
- 6.10 The service connection at the main or the run of the service pipe shall allow for a reasonable amount of flexibility to prevent breakage or leaks at the connection with the main.
- 6.11 The Customer service line must be left uncovered for inspection by a Company representative. The service connection to the Company main will not be made until such inspection has been performed and the service line approved. Final approval of the Customer service line may be subject to a satisfactory hydrostatic test, which test will be made by the Company following installation of the service connection.
- 6.12 The Customer shall have installed on the service line approved ball valves immediately after its entry into the building or meter pit and immediately following the meter setting. Said valves shall be of the same nominal size as the service pipe. The customer is responsible for the cost of installation and maintenance of these valves.
- 6.13 Curb stops may be only operated by and are for the exclusive use of the Company.
- 6.14 If a leak develops in a Customer service line or a Customer owned service connection, the customer shall repair it without delay. If such repair work is not completed within a reasonable period specified by the Company in writing to the Customer, the Company may discontinue service until the leak is repaired, or repair the leak itself. In either case, the Customer shall pay all costs incurred by the Company in such work.
- 6.15 All maintenance charges, including thawing of frozen services, shall be paid for by the party owning the sclvice. Where the selvice from the main to inside the cellar wall is palt owned by the Customer and the Company, the Company shall thaw out the frozen service, and one-half the cost thereof shall be paid by the Customer.
- 6.16 A separate service connection shall be made to each premise as herein defined.
- 6.17 If the Customer has water using devices on his premises which in the opinion of the Company are potential hazards to the water distribution

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

system, the Company will require as a condition precedent to the provision of continuance of service, a backflow preventer or other equipment determined by the Company to be necessary to protect public health and safety, which equipment shall be installed and maintained at the expense of the Customer.

6.18 Any device required by the Customer for the regulation of pressure at the Customer's premises shall be furnished, installed, owned and maintained by the Customer at his own expense.

SECTION VII - DISCONTINUANCE OF SERVICE

- 7.1 Customers shall give written notice to the Company to discontinue service or that a change of ownership has taken place, giving the date of such termination of service or change of ownership. All Customers shall be liablefor all charges for water service until such termination occurs or written notice as to change of ownership has been received by the Company whichever is later.
- 7.2 Refusal or discontinuation of service by a water company is restricted by certain provisions of the Department's Rules and Regulations.

Termination proceedings may be started by the Company for any of the following reasons, and carried out subject to the aforementioned restrictions. Service may be terminated without notice, again subject to certain restrictions, for reason (a) below. For all other reasons set forth below, service may, again subject to certain restrictions be terminated upon such notice as prescribed by the Department of Public Utilities.

- A) A condition determined by the Company to be hazardous.
- B) When the Company has discovered that by fraudulent means a Customer has obtained water service or has diverted the water service for unauthorized use or has obtained water service without being properly registered upon the Company's meter.
- C) When the Company has discovered that the furnishing of water service would be in contravention of any orders, ordinances or laws of the Federal government or of the State of Massachusetts or any political subdivision thereof.
- D) Non-payment of a delinquent account, provided that the Company has notified the Customer of the delinquency and has made a diligent effort to have him pay the delinquent account.
- E) Failure of the Customer to furnish such service, equipment, permits, certificates of rights-of-way as shall have been specified by the Company as a condition to obtaining service, or if such equipment or permissions are withdrawn or terminated.
- F) Failure of a non-residential Customer to fulfill his contractual obligations with the Company.
- G) Failure of the Customer to permit the Company reasonable access to its equipment during normal working hours.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

- H) Failure or refusal of the Customer to reimburse the utility for repairs to or loss of utility property on his propelty when such repairs are necessitated or loss is occasioned by the intentional or negligent acts of the Customer or his agents.
- I) Customer use of equipment in such a manner as to adversely affect the Company's equipment or the Company's service to others.
- J) Tampering with the equipment furnished and owned by the Company.
- K) Violation of or non-compliance with the Company's Rules and Regulations.
- L) Fraud or material misrepresentation by a Customer in obtaining utility service.
- 7.3 The Company will not terminate service if the Customer has filed an unresolved complaint or dispute with the Company and/or the Department.
- 7.4 Where service has been discontinued for delinquency or the Company has gone to the premises for the purpose of terminating service, the Company shall charge a reasonable charge for the restoration of service..
- 7.5 When any objection to the charge, facilities or quality of service of the Company, oral or written, is made to the Company by a Customer, the Company will make a prompt and complete investigation and advise the complainant thereof.
- 7.6 Employees of the Company may enter the premises of a Customer at reasonable hours, for purposes of reading meters and inspecting and maintaining the equipment of the Company. Any employee of the Company whose duties require him to enter the Customer's premises shall wear a distinguishing uniform identifying him as an employee of the Company, or carry on his person a badge or other identification prominently displayed which will identify him as an employee of the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION VIII - METERS

- 8.1 The Company reserves the right to designate the size of meter to be installed on any service and to determine when any meter shall be repaired or replaced.
- 8.2 The meter on a service pipe will be furnished, set and maintained by and at the expense of the Company. The Company will not furnish or maintain meters for more than one measurement of water for a single premises from a single service pipe.
- 8.3 Meters installed out of doors shall be so located as to be accessible to the Company's distribution line for proper service connection and so far as practicable the location should be mutually acceptable to the Customer and the Company. The meter shall be installed so as to be unaffected by climatic conditions and reasonably secure from injury. Meter pits shall be paid for, owned and maintained by the property owner.
- 8.4 Meters installed inside the Customer's premises shall be located as near as possible to the point where the service pipe enters the building and so as to be reasonably secure from injury and readily accessible for reading and testing. In cases of multiple dwelling, such as two-family flats or apartment buildings, the meter shall be located within the premises served or in a location accessible to the Customer and the Company.
- The Company shall furnish upon request of the Customer or his agents a 8.5 description of its requirements for meter installation.
- Damage to meters due to freezing (except in vaults built as directed by the 8.6 Company), hot water or external causes shall be paid for by the property owner.
- 8.7 The applicant or owner shall provide protection approved by the Company for meter in case of temporary service. The Company may charge the actual cost of installation and removal of metering devices in the case of temporary service.
- 8.8 If the total length of the service from the curb cock to the building exceeds 100 feet, the Company may require that the service be metered on the Customer's property at a point near the street line.

Effective: December 1, 2021 Issued: November 23, 2021 17 Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey** Title:-President

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION IX - HYDRANTS

9.1 Hydrants are for the exclusive use of the Company and may not be used by any town, firm, or person without the express written permission of the Company.

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

APPENDIX A- SPECIAL CHARGES

1. The Company reserves the right to charge customers for the following:

| Miscellaneous Fees: | Per Occurrence | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------|--|
| Turn on fees | \$ | 50.00 | |
| Collection fees | \$ | 25.00 | |
| NSF check fees | \$ | 25.00 | |
| Water audit report fees | \$ | 25.00 | |
| Meter removal fees | \$ | 50.00 | |
| Meter reinstallation fees | \$ | 100.00 | |
| Frozen meter fees | \$ | 150.00 | |
| Tapping fees | \$ | 3,500.00 | |

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 13

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 14

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

RATES FOR METERED SERVICE

AVAILABILITY

These rates are available to all customers for all purposes except fire protection service, subject to the RULES AND REGULATIONS of the Company.

SERVICE CHARGE

A monthly service charge of \$18.00 per meter will be made to each customer. The service charge shall be due and payable in advance.

VOLUMETRIC CHARGES

Volumetric charges will be made for all water used. Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears as rendered. The volumetric charges will be based on the following rates per hundred cubic feet.

| | Per Hundred |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | Cubic Feet |
| First 500 cubic feet per month | \$2.792 |
| Next 1,000 cubic feet per month | \$3.087 |
| Next 1,500 cubic feet per month | \$4.588 |
| Over 3,000 cubic feet per month | \$5.683 |

Terms of Payment:

The Company may render bills on a quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>President</u>

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 14

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 15

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE:

The rules and regulations in their entirety as herein set forth, or as they may hereafter be altered or amended in a regular and legal manner, shall govern the rendering of water service, and every Customer, upon the acceptance of water service, will be bound thereby.

2. DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO FOLLOWING SECTIONS:

The word "Company" refers to the Colonial Plymouth Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall be taken to mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division who receives water service supplied by the Company.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including corporation cock, curb stop, and curb box.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by the Company.

The "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one customer in one common enclosure, or occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) Building owned by one customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts which are rented to tenants, using common halls and one or more means of entrance.

3. <u>APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:</u>

(a) Application for a new street service connection or application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made by the owner of the premises to be supplied or the owner's duly authorized representative.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore owned or occupied by the applicant have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) Property owners-tenants may also make application for water service through an existing street service connection and may pay the charges for water service. The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises where tenants are changing more than twice a year.
- (d) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require notice and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such notice has been made and accepted.
- (e) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all service connections from the main to the curb stop, including the curb box. The property owner shall bear all costs for installing the service line from the curb stop to the meter.
- (f) The Company shall provide, furnish, install, own and maintain meter and meter installations.
- (g) When accepted by the Company, the application shall constitute a contract between the Company and the applicant, obligating both parties to comply with these Rules and Regulations.
- (h) Applications for service installations will be accepted subject to there being an existing main in a street or right-of-way abutting on the premises to be served. The contract in no way obligates the Company to extend its mains to service the premises under consideration.
- (i) When a prospective customer has made application for a new service, or has applied for the reinstatement of an existing service, damage caused by any deficiency in the plumbing which the service will supply will be at the risk of the Customer, and the Company will be liable only fir its own negligence.
- (j) At the time of application, the applicant must disclose to the Company the existence of wells, use of surface water, or cross connection on applicant's property.
- (k) A tapping fee, collected at the time of application, will be charged for each new service installed. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

4. <u>SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:</u>

- (a) Water for transit, temporary or special purposes must be specially applied for.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service, and shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

5. <u>CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES:</u>

- (a) No person shall take any water service without having applied for service under these Rules and Regulations, but to the extent any person takes service without having applied, he shall be responsible for all Company charges.
- (b) A Customer who receives water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the Customer properly notifies the Company to discontinue the service for such account and a final meter reading is obtained.

6. SERVICE CONNECTIONS:

- (a) The Company will make all connections to its mains and will specify the size, kind and quality of all materials for service connection.
- (b) As used herein, service connection means the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb stop, and curb box, and will be furnished and installed by the Company or its approved agent. The Company shall be responsible for the maintenance of the service connection from the main to the curb stop. The property owner shall be responsible for maintenance costs for the remainder of the service.
- (c) Water service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations under "Meters and Meter Installations."
- (d) The curb box shall be kept accessible at all times.
- (e) The Company shall in no event be responsible for maintenance of service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb stop or for damage done by, or cost of water escaping from the service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb stop.
- (f) The Customer's service pipe and all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through an independent service pipe from a separate curb stop and box, and all double houses, apartment houses, office buildings or business blocks shall have a separate service connection and curb box for each tenant unless otherwise specifically approved or ordered by the Company in which event the owner is to be solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises.
- (h) When more than one building, apartment or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the rules and regulations of the Company with references to either or any of the said buildings or premise shall be deemed a violation as to all, and water service shall be discontinued after the property has been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to separately controlled service connections which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance or replacement necessary to the Customer's pipes or fixtures in or upon the Customer's premise shall be the responsibility of the Customer at his expense. All work associated with the activities must be inspected and approved by the Company. See APPENDIX A.

7. PLUMBING MUST BE APPROVED BY COMPANY:

(a) All plumbing work in connection with the Company's water mains or appurtenances shall be submitted for the inspection by the Company, and no under-ground work shall be covered up until inspected and approved by the Company. Whenever the Company determines that a job of plumbing is obviously defective, although not in direct violation of these rules and regulations, the Company will insist upon correction before water service will be supplied.

8. <u>CROSS-CONNECTIONS</u>:

In order for the Company to meet its obligation under the Cross Connection Program, 310 CMR 22.22, including annual reporting requirements, it must monitor and test all cross connections within its system. The following requirements are intended to facilitate compliance.

- (a) No pipe or fixtures connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Company.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools and/or tanks which might become polluted, shall be so designed so as to preclude water from re-entering the water distribution system. These installations are subject to annual approval by the Company.
- (c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after notification to the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner as to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owners and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company and/or other customer's property during such operation.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

(d) Should any Customer commence use of private wells and/or surface water, it shall notify the Company and pay appropriate fees for testing or otherwise to ensure compliance with the Cross Connection Program.

The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the town(s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Public Health or the Department of Environmental Protection.

9. METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS:

- (a) The Company shall specify the kind and size of meter to be installed.
- (b) Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.
- (c) The Customer shall provide at his/her own expense a readily accessible and protected location for the installation of a meter and reading device at such a point as will control the entire supply to the premises, which location must be acceptable to the Company as most convenient for its service, so that the meter and or reading device may be easily examined, read and/or removed and replaced; and the Customer shall also provide at his/her own expense suitable pipe connections and the necessary valves and other fittings as may be designated by the Company for the proper installation and protection of the meter.
- (d) When the Customer's meter is not installed in a heated building it shall be placed in a meter box, or vault, furnished at the expense of the Customer, which box or vault shall be placed just inside the Customer's property line or at such other location as may be ordered by the Company.
- (e) Each Customer shall have a separate meter. Double houses, apartment houses, offices or business blocks may be served through a single meter where the arrangement of the interior piping does not permit individual meters but in such cases the owner of the property shall be responsible for the payment of the bills.
- (f) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned, but damage due to hot water, freezing or other external causes such as theft/loss shall be at the expense of the Customer. Please refer to APPENDIX A.
- (g) The Customer shall promptly notify the company of any damage to the meter, meter connections, or reading device. The Customer shall not permit anyone who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.
- (h) The property owner will be charged a fee if the Company locates an illegal or unauthorized connection on the service line before the meter. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

10. <u>MULTIPLE METERS:</u>

- (a) When more than one meter is installed on a Customer's premises at the request of the Customer or due to conditions existing on the premises of the Customer, each meter shall be treated separately as if it belonged to a separate Customer and the registrations shall not be combined and a service charge shall be rendered for each meter.
- (b) When a meter is requested downstream from the billing meter (in series) its purchase installation, and maintenance will be at the expense of the property owner. The Company will collect data and bill only for the billing meter.
- (c) Where existing premises are used by more than one family or occupant, and are supplied through one service and meter, they shall be construed to be double premises, triple premises, etc., depending upon the number of families, occupants, or subdivisions, and shall be subject to separate service charges for each such family, occupant or subdivision.

11. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES:

- (a) All meters are accurately tested before installation and are also subject to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter and or reading device for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter or reading device when the Company has reason to believe that is registering inaccurately.
- (b) The Customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. The Customer and/or the Customer's authorized representative must witness such special test. See APPENDIX A.
- (c) For such test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant. This correction shall apply to both over and under registration and another meter, which has been properly calibrated, shall be installed.
- (d) The fee associated with the testing of meters made upon request by the Customer shall be charged as set forth in APPENDIX A hereto.
- (e) The quantity of water recorded by the meter shall be accepted as conclusive by both the Customer and the Company, except when the meter has been found to be registering inaccurately, or has ceased to register. In any such case, the quantity may be determined by the average registration of the meter in a corresponding past period, or by the average registration of the new meter, whichever method is more representative of the conditions existing during the period in question.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

12. PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS:

- (a) All public fire hydrants shall be furnished, installed and maintained by the Company.
- (b) Any expense for repairs caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid for by the respective organization.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers or gutters or for any other use unless specifically expressed in writing to the Company for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) The Company will make inspections and tests of public hydrants at convenient times and reasonable intervals.
- (e) Whenever a municipality and/or a Customer requests a change in location, size or type, or permanent removal of a fire hydrant, such change must first be approved by the Company taking into account the health and safety of the Company. If approved, such change shall be made by the Company and the changes will be at the expense of the municipality and/or the Customer.
- (f) A fee will be assessed for each unauthorized use of a public fire hydrant invoiced to the unapproved user. See APPENDIX A.
- (g) Persons requesting hydrant use for the water shall make application with the Company before said use. If approved the Company will install a hydrant meter at a selected location for a charge. See APPENDIX A.

13. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE:

- (a) The Customer will pay for the entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service or the replacement thereof from the main to the premises. The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new service connections, provided the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or by the applicant for service. All work performed on the Customer's premises shall be done by the Customer at his own expense and inspected by the Company.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being serviced. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the service is mad effective.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (d) A private fire service connection is permitted only for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishments of fires, and no use of water from such connections for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the Customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.
- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the Customer, whether done by the Customer or the Company, will be at the Customer's sole expense, and that performed in the street will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in the case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall approve the size and location of any connection made to its mains for private fire service.
- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the premises of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and come under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without the express approval of the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). Tests shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other Customers.

14. DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Service rendered under any application, wcontract or agreement may be discontinued by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - (1) For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, including failure to repair service leaks within Customer's own premises.
 - (2) Misrepresentation in application and or notice as to identity of water service subscriber.
 - (3) For vacancy.
 - (4) For nonpayment of account for water supplied by water service or any charges under these rules and regulations.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (5) Failure to recognize Water bans as outlined in Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (revised section 24).
- (b) Whenever the Customer desires to have the service contract terminated or the water service discontinued, the Customer shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment for all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage from hot water, freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed to the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (c) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premise for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.
- (d) Discovery of undisclosed cross-connections or use of wells or surface water shall be grounds for the Company to discontinue its water supply to the relevant premises.

15. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE:

(a) When water service to any premise has been terminated for other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, including the payment of all charges due and payable by the Customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

16. COLLECTION FEE:

(a) Company will attempt to collect that amount directly at the Customer's premises. The cost of this collection activity is at the expense of the Customer. See APPENDIX A.

17. <u>TURN-ON FEE:</u>

- (a) When it is necessary to discontinue water service to any premises because of violation of the rules and regulations or on account of non-payment of any bill, or by request of a customer for any reason, a charge as specified in Appendix A hereto will be made to partially offset the expense of discontinuing and of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water service will be restored. Due to a number of circumstances, the Company may not be able to restore the Customer's service until the next day.
- (b) If at the time of such discontinuance of service a non-residential Customer does not have a

deposit with the Company, the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations as a guarantee of payment of future bills before water service will be restored.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

18. <u>TEMPORARY TURN OFF/TURN ON FEE</u>

(a) Instances occur when the property owner's service valve does not function properly and he needs service temporarily discontinued to perform such things as plumbing repairs. The property owner may require the Company to shut-off the service at the curb stop. In this event, the property owner is subject to a charge. See APPENDIX A.

19. BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company their correct address. Failure to receive bills is not to be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor will it permit an extension of the date the account is deemed delinquent.
- (b) All bills will be sent to the address provided in the application or notice, unless, the Company is notified in writing of a change in address.
- (c) If requested in writing by the Customer, the Company will send bills to and will receive payments from agents or tenants acting as agents. However, this accommodation will in no way relieve the Customer of the liability for all water charges and the Company shall not be obligated to notify the Customer of the nonpayment of water bills by such agents or tenants acting as agents.
- (d) Payments shall be made at the office of the Company in person, by U.S. Mail or other acceptable delivery service or at such other places conveniently located as may be designated by the Company.
- (e) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.
- (f) The use of water by the same Customer at different premises or localities will not be combined, and each water service shall stand by itself.

20. TERMS OF PAYMENT:

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "past due" under applicable law or these regulations in less than forty- five (45) days from receipt. No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these regulations, shall be considered "due" during the pending of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under these regulations. If a non- residential customer wishes to dispute a bill, it must provide written notice of such dispute to the Company within twelve (12) months of receipt of such bill.
- (b) Special charges, such as temporary services, shall be payable on demand.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (c) Bills for the service charges for metered service shall be due and payable in advance. Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a semi-annual, quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis at the option of the Company.
- (d) Bills for service will be rendered periodically in accordance with these regulations. A bill shall be deemed rendered when it is delivered to the customer personally, or three days following the date of the mailing of the bill to the mailing address supplied by the Customer to the Company. Except as otherwise provided herein, if payment for water service or any other charges specified in these rules and regulations in full is not made within 45 days from the date the bill was rendered, the Company shall have the right to discontinue service to premises of the Customer to which the bill applies, in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and procedures identified in applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. The Company shall have the rights to charge interest on unpaid amounts in accordance with applicable law and to recover the reasonable costs of collection (including but not limited to attorney's fees).
- (e) The Company may terminate service to a household due to delinquent current balances in which all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older only after such Company first secures the written approval of the Department. In addition to the application for such approval filed with the Department, the Company shall concurrently give written notice to the Department of Elder Affairs (or any such agency designated by the Department of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person to be notified pursuant to 220 CMR 25.05 (2), and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of such application, no Company may send notices threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.
- (f) Checks which are tendered as payment but lack sufficient funds will be subject to a returned check fee. See APPENDIX A.

21. ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS:

No abatement shall be made which arises from leaks or water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.

22. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY:

(a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water. If the Customer desires a higher pressure than that furnished at the mains of the Company, the Customer shall install at his/her own expense a tank and/or booster pump, of a type and installation approved by the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (b) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than desired, it shall be the Customer's responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce the pressure to the extent desired.
 - (1) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times in its reservoirs to provide for fire or any other emergencies, and may restrict or regulate the quantity of water used by its Customers in case of scarcity, or whenever the public welfare may require it. Refer to Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (Section 24).

23. INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY:

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, changes, or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public fire service or other emergencies whenever required for the public welfare.

24. CONSERVATION MEASURES AND AUTHORITIES:

- (a) The Company reserves the right to restrict water usage during drought conditions and periods of excessive consumption by consumers, if water supplies are deemed low. Restrictions are always deemed necessary to guarantee fire flow protection, health and sanitary requirements and whenever required for the public good.
- (b) The Company will, when possible, elect to implement water use restrictions consistent with those developed by the Town of Plymouth, so that Town residents, as a group are subject to the same restrictions. The Company reserves the right to utilize a more restrictive use policy if it determines that it faces a water supply shortage.
- (c) The following procedures will be utilized to announce, implement and enforce water use restrictions:

The Company will provide advance notification to local agencies including the Department of Environmental Protection and the Department of Public Utilities prior to implementation of water use restrictions. The associated penalties and enforcement procedures will be on file with the respective agencies.

Customers shall receive advanced notification through local media outlets or Company mailings that water restrictions will be implemented. In the case of an emergency requiring immediate implementation, termination of service for failure to respond to water use restrictions must be deferred until the customer is personally notified of the restrictions.

(d) Water use restrictions will follow the customary four (4) stage method and customers will utilize their numerical address in determining water use permissions. Consumers with even numbered addresses may use water resources on even dates and those with odd numbered addresses may use water resources on odd dates.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Stage 1: Voluntary water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to an odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash

vehicles.

Stage 2: Mandatory water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash

vehicles.

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty).

Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 3: Mandatory water conservation. Utilization of lawn sprinklers, irrigation systems, soakers and unattended hoses are expressly forbidden. Outside water usage is restricted to use of hand held devices for one hour per day between the hours of 7:00 PM and 7:00 AM

following the odd-even allocation program. Water may not be used to fill pools.

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty).

Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 4: Complete (total) mandatory water conservation. All outside use of water is forbidden.

First violation: Written Citation.

Second and subsequent violations: \$200 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$200 penalty.

(e) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary all consumers who are found liable for the termination

and/or restoration of water service must also pay the Company's costs.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey** Title: President

- (f) For purposes of this section the Company will charge a \$70.00 fee for each service termination and a separate \$70.00 fee for each service restoration during regular business hours and actual costs for terminations or restorations after regular business hours.
- (g) For purposes of this section an odd/even water use permission plan shall be interpreted to mean that residents with even numerical addresses may use water on even numbered days while residents with odd numerical addresses may use water on odd numbered days.

25. LIABILITY OF COMPANY:

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak, or defect in the Customer's service pipe or fixtures.

26. GENERAL:

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporations cock, curb stop, or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.
- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its Customers except as covered in these rates, rules and regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- (e) Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the Customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.
- (g) When a customer requests an inspection of his premises, and the Company determines that the Customer's concern/issue is non-utility related, a fee may be charged. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

27. APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS:

(a) All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violation of any rule or order made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

APPENDIX A COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION SCHEDULE OF MISCELLANEOUS RATES

Charge for testing meter at customer request.

Customer or authorized representative must witness test.

5/8" to 1"

1 ½" & larger actual cost

Returned payment fee 40.00

Hydrant meter installation & removal 89.00 (plus usage)

Frozen/damaged missing meter

5/8" to 1" 344.00

1 ½" & larger at cost

Missing/damage MIU charge 289.00

Collection fee at shut-off date 82.00

Turn on fee

During regular business hours 114.00

During non-business hours * 263.00

Temporary turn off/on fee

During regular business hours 114.00

During non-business hours * 263.00 (plus travel time)

Tapping fee 500.00 (plus materials)

Inspection of new service (property line to house) 89.00

Service call (non-utility related)

During regular business hours 89.00

During non-business hours * 238.00

Unauthorized use of water 200.00

Meter Reinstallation 114.00

Final meter reading

(property transfers or mortgage refinancing) 82.00

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

^{*} Turn on may be delayed until the next day.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL SPRINGDALE DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 15

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 5

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (SPRINGDALE DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

SPRINGDALE, MASSACHUSETTS

RATES FOR METERED SERVICE

Customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Springdale Division will be charged the same rates as customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover Division.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (MOUNTAIN DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 16

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 3

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (MOUNTAIN DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

METERED RATES

Applicable to all classes of service

Availability

Available to all users when quantities of water consumed is determined by meter. Subject to the rules and regulations of the Company.

Minimum Charges

Minimum charges with quantities of water allowed, without additional charges, will be made to each customer for each meter. Such charges and such allowances of water for each size meter are as follows:

| Size of Meter In Inches | Monthly Allowance in Gallons | Monthly Base Charge |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 5/8 or ³ / ₄ | 2,500 | \$48.79 |
| 1 | 5,000 | \$82.17 |
| 1 ½ | 10,000 | \$162.63 |
| 2 | 26,667 | \$233.67 |

Volumetric Charges

The following shall be the rates at which water will be furnished for amounts in excess of the monthly allowances listed above.

Per 1000 gallons per month or any part thereof:

| For the next | 6,667 | \$4.364 |
|--------------|--------|---------|
| For the next | 10,000 | \$6.679 |
| For the next | 13,333 | \$6.930 |
| For the next | 30,000 | \$7.195 |

FIRE PROTECTION

Public hydrants now and hereafter installed or located by the Company in the public streets and ways in the town of Sheffield:

Public hydrants, each \$44.729 per month

Private hydrants, installed at owner's expense, at contract rates.

PAYMENTS

Metered service will be billed in arrears.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE:

(a) The rules and regulations in their entirety as herein set forth, or as they may hereafter be altered or amended in a regular and legal manner, shall govern the rendering of water service, and every Customer, upon the acceptance of water service, will be bound thereby.

2. DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO FOLLOWING SECTIONS:

The words "Company" or "Water Company" refer to the Mountain Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall be taken to mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division who receives water service supplied by the Company.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb cock, and curb box.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by the Company.

The word "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one customer in one common enclosure, or occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) An existing building owned by one customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts which are rented to tenants, using common halls and one or more means of entrance.

3. APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:

(a) Application for a new street service connection or application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made by the owner of the premises to be supplied or the owner's duly authorized representative.

- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore owned or occupied by the applicant shall have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises.
- (d) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require notice and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such notice has been made and accepted.
- (e) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all service connections from the main to the curb stop or property line. The property owner shall bear all costs for installing the service line from the curb cock to the meter.
- (f) The Company shall provide, furnish, install, own and maintain all meters and meter installations.
- (g) When accepted by the Company, the application shall constitute a contract between the Company and the applicant, obligating both parties to comply with the Rules and Regulations.
- (h) Applications for service installations will be accepted subject to there being an existing main in a street or right-of-way abutting on the premises to be served. The contract in no way obligates the Company to extend its mains to service the premises under consideration.
- (i) When a prospective customer has made application for a new service, or has applied for reinstatement of an existing service, damage caused by any deficiency in the plumbing which the service will supply will be at the risk of the Customer, and the Company will be liable only for its own negligence.
- (j) At the time of application, the applicant must disclose to the Company the existence of wells, use of surface water, or cross connection on applicant's property.
- (k) A tapping fee, collected at the time of application, will be charged for each new service installed. See APPENDIX A.

4. SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Water for transient, temporary or special purposes must be specially applied for.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service, and shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

5. CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES:

- (a) A customer who receives water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the customer properly notified the Company to discontinue the service for such account and a final meter reading is obtained.
- (b) No person shall take any water without having applied for service under these Rules and Regulations, but to the extent any person takes service without having applied, they shall be responsible for all Company charges.

6. SERVICE CONNECTIONS:

- (a) The Company will make all connections to its mains and will specify the size, kind and quality of all materials for service connection.
- (b) As used herein, service connection means the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb cock and curb box, and will be furnished and installed by the Company or its approved agent. The Company shall be responsible for the maintenance of the service connection from the main to the curb cock. The property owner shall be responsible for the maintenance costs for the remainder of the service.
- (c) Water service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations under "Meters and Meter Installations."
- (d) The curb box shall be kept accessible at all times.
- (e) The Company shall in no event be responsible for maintenance of service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb cock or for damage done, or cost of water escaping from the service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb cock.
- (f) The Customer's service pipe all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.
- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through an independent service pipe from a separate curb cock and box, and all double houses, apartment houses, office buildings or business blocks shall have a separate service connection and curb box for each tenant unless otherwise specifically approved or ordered by the Company in which event the owner is to be solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises.
- (h) When more than one building, apartment or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the rules and regulations of the Company with reference to either or any of the said buildings or premise shall be deemed a violation as to all, and water service shall be discontinued after the property has been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to separately controlled service connections which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance or replacement necessary to the Customer's pipes or fixtures in or upon the Customer's premise shall be the responsibility of the Customer at their

expense. All work associated with the activities must be inspected and approved by the Company. See APPENDIX A.

7. CROSS CONNECTIONS:

In order for the Company to meet its obligations under the Cross-Connection Program, 310 CMR 22.22, including annual reporting requirements, it must monitor and test all cross connections within its system. The following requirements are intended to facilitate compliance.

- (a) No pipe or fixtures connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Company.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools and/or tanks which might become polluted, shall be so designed so as to preclude water from re-entering the water distribution system. These installations are subject to annual approval by the Company.
- (c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after notification to the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner as to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owners and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company and/or others customer's property during such operation.
- (d) Should any Customer commence use of private wells and/or surface water, it shall notify the Company and pay appropriate fees for testing or otherwise to ensure compliance with the Cross-Connection Program.
- (e) The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the town (s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Environmental Protection.
- (f) Backflow devices shall be installed at the entry of each commercial, industrial, and municipal premise at the expense of and on-going maintenance by the Customer. Such installations may be waived by the Company after examination of plans, premises, and review of cross connection regulations.

8. METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS:

- (a) The Company shall specify the kind and size of meter to be installed.
- (b) Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.
- (c) The customer shall provide at his/her own expense a readily accessible and protected location for the installation of a meter and reading device at such a point as will control the entire supply to the premises, which location must be acceptable to the Company as most convenient for its service, so that the meter and or reading device may be easily examined, read and/or removed and replaced; and the customer shall also provide at his/her own expense suitable pipe connections and

- the necessary valves and other fittings as may be designated by the Company for the proper installation and protection of the meter.
- (d) When the customer's meter is not installed in a building it shall be placed in a meter box, or vault, furnished at the expense of the customer, which box or vault shall be placed just inside the customer's property line or at such other location as may be ordered by the Company.
- (e) Each customer shall have a separate meter. Double houses, apartment houses, offices or business blocks may be served through a single meter where the arrangement of the interior piping does not permit individual meters but in such cases the owner of the property shall be responsible for the payment of the bills.
- (f) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned, but damage due to hot water, freezing or other external causes such as theft/loss shall be paid at the expense of the customer. Please refer to APPENDIX A.
- (g) The customer shall promptly notify the Company of any damage to the meter, meter connections or reading device. The Customer shall not permit anyone who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.
- (h) The property owner will be charged a fee if the Company locates an illegal or unauthorized connection on the service line before the meter. See APPENDIX A.
- (i) Meter valves (inlet and outlet) shall be installed immediately adjacent to each meter and the cost and maintenance of them will be at the expense of the Customer. Meter valves shall at all times be in good working order particularly since they are subject to unexpected use due to internal plumbing or other situations.

9. MULTIPLE METERS:

- (a) When more than one meter is installed on a customer's premises at the request of the customer or due to conditions existing on the premises of the customer, each meter shall be treated separately as if it belonged to a separate customer and the registrations shall not be combined and a service charge shall be rendered for each meter.
- (b) When a meter is requested downstream from the billing meter (in series) its purchase installation, and maintenance will be at the expense of the property owner. The Company will collect data and bill only for the billing meter.
- (c) Where multiple existing premises are used by more than one family or occupant, and are supplied through one service and meter, they shall be construed to be double premises, triple premises, et., depending upon the number of families, occupants, or subdivisions, and shall be subject to separate service charges for each such family, occupant or subdivision.

10. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES:

- (a) All meters are accurately tested before installation and are also subject to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter and or reading device for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter or reading device when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately.
- (b) The customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. The Customer and/or the Customer's authorized representative must witness such special test. See APPENDIX A.
- (c) For such special test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant. This correction shall apply to both over and under registration and another meter, which has been properly calibrated, shall be installed. The fee associated with testing of meters made upon request by the Customer shall be charged as set for in APPENDIX A hereto.
- (d) The quantity of water recorded by the meter shall be accepted as conclusive by both the Customer and the Company, except when the meter has been found to be registering inaccurately, or has ceased to register. In any such case, the quantity may be determined by the average registration of the meter in a corresponding past period, or by the average registration of the new meter, whichever method is more representative of the conditions existing during the period in question.

11. PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS

- (a) All public fire hydrants shall be furnished, installed and maintained by the Company.
- (b) Any expense for repairs caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid by the respective organization.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers or gutters or for any other use unless specially expressed in writing by the Company for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) The Company will make inspections and tests of public hydrants at convenient times and reasonable intervals.
- (e) Whenever a municipality and/or a Customer requests a change in location, size or type, or permanent removal of a fire hydrant, such change must first be approved by the Company taking into account health and safety of the Company. If approved, such change shall be made by the Company and the changes will be at the expense of the municipality and/or the Customer.
- (f) A fee will be assessed for each unauthorized use of a public fire hydrant invoiced to the unapproved user. See APPENDIX A.

(g) Persons requesting hydrant use for water shall make application with the Company before said use. If approved the Company will install a hydrant meter at a selected location for a charge. See APPENDIX A.

12. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE:

- (a) The Customer will pay for the entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service or the replacement thereof from the main to the premises. The Company shall own and maintain all new service connections, provided that the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or by the applicant for service. All work performed on the Customer's premises shall be done by the Customer at his/her own expense and inspected by the Company.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being serviced. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the service is placed in use.
- (d) A private fire service connection is permitted only for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishments of fires, and no use of water from such connections for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.
- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the customer, whether done by the Customer or Company, will be at the Customer's sole expense, and that performed in the right of way will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in the case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall approve the size and location of any connection made to its mains for private fire services.

- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the premises of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and come under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without the express approval of the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). Tests shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other customers.
- (m)Each private fire hydrant must be inspected and operated annually to ensure proper working condition. Proof of such inspection shall be submitted to the Company.

13. DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Service rendered under any application, contract or agreement may be discontinued by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - 1. For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, such as failure to repair service leaks within customer's own premises.
 - 2. Misrepresentation in application and or notice as to identity of water service subscriber.
 - 3. For vacancy.
 - 4. For nonpayment of account for water supplied by water service or any charges under these Rules and Regulations.
 - 5. Failure to recognize Water bans as outlined in Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (revised section 22)
- (b) Whenever the Customer desires to have the service contract terminated or the water service disconnected, the Customer shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment for all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage from hot water freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (c) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premise for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.
- (d) Discovery of undisclosed cross-connections or use of wells or surface water shall be grounds for the Company to discontinue its water supply to the relevant premises.

(e) The final bill for water service in connection with a sale or transfer of property will be handled in the following manner. A final read will be obtained within two days prior to the closing date of the real estate transaction. The seller (the existing Customer of record) will be responsible for the final reading volumetric consumption charge in addition to the base charge, prorated for the number of days during the final billing period that such Customer had possession of the property, as well as for any outstanding charges for services previously rendered. The buyer of the property (the new Customer) will be responsible for the remaining base charge for the remainder of such billing period, in addition to the volumetric charge for the new Customer's consumption following such sale or transfer.

15. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE:

When water service to any premise has been terminated for other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, including the payment of all charges due and payable by the customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

16. COLLECTION FEE:

(a) When the Customer's current unpaid balance remains delinquent at the specified shut-off date, the Company will attempt to collect that amount directly at the Customer's premises. The cost of this collection activity is at the expense of the Customer. See APPENDIX A.

17. TURN OFF FEE:

- (a) When it is necessary to discontinue water service to any premises because of violation of the rules and regulations or on account of non-payment of any bill, or request of a customer for any reason, a charge as specified in Appendix A hereto will be made to partially offset the expense of discontinuing and of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water service will be restored. Due to a number of circumstances, the Company may not be able to restore the Customer's service until the next day.
- (b) If at the time of such discontinuance of service a non-residential Customer does not have a deposit with the Company, the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations as a guarantee of payment of future bills before water service will be restored.

18. TEMPORARY TURN OFF/TURN ON FEE:

(a) Instances occur when the property owner's service valve does not function properly and he/she needs service temporarily discontinued to perform such things as plumbing repairs. The property owner may require the Company to shut-off the service at the curb cock. In this event, the property owner is subject to a charge. See APPENDIX A.

19. BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company with their correct address. Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor will it permit an extension of the date when the account would be deemed delinquent.
- (b) All bills will be sent to the address provided in the application or notice, unless, the Company is notified in writing by the Customer of any change of address.
- (c) If requested in writing by the Customer, the Company will send bills to and will receive payments from agents or tenants acting as agents. However, this accommodation will in no way relieve the Customer of the liability for all water charges and the Company shall not be obligated to notify the Customer of the nonpayment of water bills by such agents or tenants acting as agents.
- (d) Payments shall be made at the office of the Company in person, by U.S. Mail or other acceptable delivery service or at such other places conveniently located as may be designated by the Company.
- (e) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.
- (f) The use of water by the same Customer at different premises or localities will not be combined, and each service shall stand by itself.
- (g) Customers will be billed in accordance with the Company's tariff for as long as a meter remains in the Customer's premise.

20. TERMS OF PAYMENT:

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "past due" under applicable law or these regulations in less than forty- five (45) days from receipt. No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these Regulations, shall be considered "due" during the pending of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under these regulations. If a non-residential customer wishes to dispute a bill, it must provide written notice of such dispute to the Company within twelve (12) months of receipt of such bill.
- (b) Special charges, such as temporary service, shall be payable on demand.

- (c) Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a semi-annual, quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis at the option of the Company.
- (d) Bills for service will be rendered periodically in accordance with these regulations. A bill shall be deemed rendered when it is delivered to the customer personally or four days following the date of the mailing of the bill to the mailing address supplied by the Customer to the Company. Except as otherwise provided herein, if payment for water service or any other charges specified in these rules and regulations in full is not made within 45 days from the date of the bill was rendered, the Company shall have the right to discontinue services to premises of the Customer to which the bill applies, in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and procedures identified in applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. The Company shall have the rights to charge interest on unpaid amounts in accordance with applicable law and to recover the reasonable costs of collection (including but not limited to attorney's fees).
- (e) The Company may terminate service to a household due to delinquent current balances in which all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older only after such Company first secures the written approval of the Department. In addition to the application for such approval filed with the Department, the Company shall concurrently give written notice to the Department of Elder Affairs (or any such agency designated by the Department of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person to be notified pursuant to 220 CMR 25.05 (2), and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of such application, no Company may send notices threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.

21. ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS:

(a) No abatement shall be made for leaks or for water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.

22. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY:

- (a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water and customers are cautioned to provide sufficient storage of water where an absolutely uninterrupted supply must be assured, such as for steam boilers, domestic hot water systems, gas engines, medical equipment, etc.
- (b) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than he wished, it shall be Customer's responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce the pressure to the extent desired.

(c) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times in its reservoirs to provide for fire or any other emergencies, and may restrict or regulate the quantity of water used by its customers in case of scarcity, or whenever the public welfare may require it. Refer to Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (Section 24)

23. INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY:

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, and changes or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public service or other emergencies whenever required for the public welfare.

24. CONSERVATION MEASURES AND AUTHORITIES:

- (a) The Company reserves the right to restrict water usage during drought conditions and periods of excessive consumption by consumers, if water supplies are deemed low. Restrictions are always deemed necessary to guarantee fire flow protection, health and sanitary requirements and whenever required for the public good.
- (b) The Company will, when possible, elect to implement water use restrictions consistent with those developed by the Town of Sheffield, so that the Town residents, as a group are subject to the same restrictions. The Company reserves the right to utilize more restrictive use policy if it determines that it faces a water supply shortage
- (c) The following procedures will be utilized to announce, implement and enforce water use restrictions:

The Company will provide advance notification to local agencies including the Department of Environmental Protection and the Department of Public Utilities prior to implementation of water use restrictions. The associated penalties and enforcement procedures will be on file with the respective agencies.

Customers shall receive advanced notification through local media outlets or Company mailings that water restrictions will be implemented. In the case of an emergency requiring immediate implementation, termination of service for failure to respond to water use restrictions must be deferred until the customer is personally notified of the restrictions.

- (d) Water use restrictions will follow the customary four (4) stage method and customers will utilize their numerical address in determining water use permissions. Consumers with even numbered addresses may use water resources on even dates and those with odd numbered addresses may use water resources on odd dates.
 - Stage 1: Voluntary water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to an odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash vehicles.
 - Stage 2: Mandatory water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash vehicles.

 First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty). Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

 Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year: Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.
 - Stage 3: Mandatory water conservation. Utilization of lawn sprinklers, irrigation systems, soakers and unattended hoses are expressly forbidden. Outside water usage is restricted to use of hand held devices for one hour per day between the hours of 7:00 PM and 7:00 AM following the odd-even allocation program. Water may not be used to fill pools.

 First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty)

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty) Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty. Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year: Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 4: Complete (total) mandatory water conservation. All outside use of water is forbidden.

First violation: Written Citation
Second and subsequent violations: \$200 penalty
Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:
Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus
Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$200 penalty.

(e) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary all consumers who are found liable for

the termination and/or restoration of water service must also pay the Company's costs.

- (f) For purposes of this section the Company will charge a \$104.00 fee for each service termination and a separate \$104.00 fee for each service restoration during regular business hours and costs for terminations or restorations after regular business hours.
- (g) For purposes of this section an odd/even water use permission plan shall be interpreted to mean that residents with even numerical addresses may use water on even numbered days while residents with odd numerical addresses may use water on odd numbered days.

25. LIABILITY OF COMPANY:

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak, or defect in the customer's service pipe or fixtures.
- (c) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damages or inconveniences caused by reasoning of low or high pressure regardless of cause.

26. GENERAL:

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporation cock, curb cock or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.
- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its customers except as covered in these rates, rules and regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- (e) Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.
- (g) When a Customer requests an inspection of his/her premises, and the Company determines that the Customer's concern/issue is non-utility related, a fee may be

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS MOUNTAIN DIVISION SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

MDPU NO. 16 Original Sheet 16

charge. See APPENDIX A.

27. APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS:

(a) All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violation of any rule or order made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS MOUNTAIN DIVISION SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

MDPU NO. 16 Original Sheet 17

APPENDIX A MOUNTAIN WATER DIVISION SCHEDULE OF MISCELLANEOUS RATES

Charge for testing meter at customer request

5/8" to 1" \$104.00 1 ½" & larger actual cost

Returned check fee \$37.00

Hydrant meter installation & removal \$104.00 (plus usage)

Frozen/damaged/missing meter

5/8" to 3/4" \$347.00 1" \$495.00 1 ½ "& larger actual cost

Missing/damaged MIU charge

1" meter or larger \$304.00

Collection fee at shut-off date \$84.00

Turn on fee (includes temporary turn on/off)

during regular business hours* \$104.00 during non-business hours** \$329.00

Tapping Fee for 1" taps \$500.00 (plus materials)

Tapping fee for over 1" taps

Cost
Inspection of new service (property line to house)

\$104.00

Service call (non-utility related)

during regular business hours* \$104.00 during non-business hours** \$329.00

Meter reinstallation \$104.00

Service line mark outs on private property actual cost

Unauthorized use of water \$300.00

^{*}The Company will try to schedule all work during their onsite operating hours. In the event work needs to be scheduled outside of those hours, travel time will be applied

^{**}Turn on may be delayed until the next day.

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE - SERVICE AREA A

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Cohasset (North Cohasset), Hingham, Hull and Norwell.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

Rate Per Hundred Cubic Feet (CCF)

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
\$4.588

RATE G1 - Applies to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
\$3.230

RATE G2 - Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 12 CCF per Quarter / 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter / 4 CCF per Month
\$2.653

RATE G3 - Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$2.953

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.009

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the appropriate G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

| Size of Meter 5/8" | <u>Service Charge</u> | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | Per Month | | Per Quarter | |
| | \$ | 16.08 | \$ | 48.24 |
| 3/4" | \$ | 24.05 | \$ | 72.15 |
| 1" | \$ | 40.12 | \$ | 120.36 |
| 1 1/2" | \$ | 80.32 | \$ | 240.96 |
| 2" | \$ | 128.55 | \$ | 385.65 |
| 3" | \$ | 241.10 | \$ | 723.30 |
| 4" | \$ | 401.88 | \$ | 1,205.64 |
| 6" | \$ | 803.82 | \$ | 2,411.46 |
| 8" | \$ | 1,286,16 | \$ | 3,858.48 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE – SERVICE AREA B

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

<u>Rate Per</u> Thousand Gallons(KGAL):

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$4.830 Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$6.133

<u>RATE G1 -</u> Applies to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$4.318

<u>RATE G2-</u> Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$3.956

RATE G3- Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$3.947

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.686

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

| | Service Charge | | | |
|---------------|----------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| Size of Meter | Per Month | | Per Quarter | |
| 5/8" | \$ | 16.08 | \$ | 48.24 |
| 3/4" | \$ | 24.05 | \$ | 72.15 |
| 1" | \$ | 40.12 | \$ | 120.36 |
| 1 1/2" | \$ | 80.32 | \$ | 240.96 |
| 2" | \$ | 128.55 | \$ | 385.65 |
| 3" | \$ | 241.10 | \$ | 723.30 |
| 4" | \$ | 401.88 | \$ | 1,205.64 |
| 6" | \$ | 803.82 | \$ | 2,411.46 |
| 8" | \$ | 1,286.16 | \$ | 3,858.48 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

RATE FOR PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>
This rate is available to customers located on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area for Private Fire Protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

RATE

| | <u>Per</u> | <u>Year</u> |
|--|------------|-------------|
| For each service connection 1" | \$ | 122.17 |
| For each service connection 1.25" | | 137.54 |
| For each service connection 1.5" | \$ | 154.84 |
| For each service connection 2" | \$ | 206.69 |
| For each service connection 2.5" | \$ | 272.00 |
| For each service connection 3" | \$ | 352.67 |
| For each service connection 4" or smaller | \$ | 552.44 |
| For each service connection 6" | \$ 1 | 1,105.64 |
| For each service connection 8" | \$ 1 | 1,873.97 |
| For each service connection 10" | \$ 2 | 2,949.64 |
| For each service connection 12" | \$ 4 | 4,178.96 |
| | | |
| For each privately owned fire hydrant serving Cohasset, Hingham, Hull, Millbury and Oxford | \$ | 913.37 |
| For each privately owned fire hydrant outside Cohasset, Hingham, Hull, Millbury and Oxford | \$ 1 | 1,150.13 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in advance. The above rates are net and are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill. The Company reserves the right to disconnect the service of any customers not having their account paid in full within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

- All water shall be used for fire protection purposes only. (a)
- The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time which will meet the requirements of the fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer

RATE FOR PUBLIC FIRE PROTECTION

AVAILABILITYThis rate is available for Public Fire Protection only, and is subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

RATES

| For each Company owned public fire hydrant | \$ 193.51 |
|--|---------------|
| In addition, annual charges as follows: | |
| Town of Hingham | \$ 395,054.00 |
| Town of Hull | \$ 227,331.00 |
| Town of Cohasset | \$ 18,712.00 |
| Town of Millbury | \$ 159,407.00 |
| Town of Oxford | \$ 110,892.00 |

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in arrears. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer

SALE FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to municipalities, or political subdivisions thereof, for resale to customers resident in territory contiguous to that served by the Company.

RATE

For all water taken, subject to the minimum charge as provided below:

\$ 2.00 per 1,000 gallons

MINIMUM CHARGE

A variable minimum charge will apply based on the minimum monthly delivery occurring over the preceding 12 months, but not less than 100,000 gallons per month, times the currently allowed rate per 1,000 gallons.

Example: given a minimum monthly billing of 500,000 gallons, the minimum charge

Would be $$2.00 \times 500 = $1,000 \text{ per month.}$

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

Drought Conditions

Termination and Restoration Fee – Business Hours* \$ 65.00 Termination and Restoration Fee – After Hours \$ 392.00

System Development Charge ("SDC")

| Meter | Capacity | Ratio to 5/8" | Fee |
|--------|----------|---------------|----------|
| Size** | GPM | Meter | |
| 5/8" | 20 | 1.00 | \$640 |
| 3/4" | 30 | 1.50 | \$960 |
| 1" | 50 | 2.50 | \$1,600 |
| 1 ½" | 100 | 5.00 | \$3,200 |
| 2" | 160 | 8.00 | \$5,120 |
| 3" | 320 | 16.00 | \$10,240 |
| 4" | 500 | 25.00 | \$16,000 |

^{*}SDC is determined on a case by case basis for meter sizes greater than 4".

Mitigation Fee for the Water Balance Program¹

A Water Balance Mitigation Fee will be charged to applicants associated with projects that are subject to the Water Balance Program, and who have not elected the Applicant Directed Conservation option or the Supplemental Water Supply Source option (as described in the Water Balance Program application) to comply with the Water Balance Program. Applications for new or expanded water usage with an estimated average daily water demand less than 10,000 gallons per day ("GPD"), shall be charged a Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate of \$10 per GPD. For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be determined by the Company based on the costs of completing water conservation work and the amount of gallons saved associated with said conservation work. In such cases, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be calculated and determined based on the sum of the actual costs incurred by the Company for completing water conservation work divided by the gallons saved associated with that work (\$/GPD). For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate may change from time to time based on the actual costs incurred by the Company and the water conservation gallons saved.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

^{*}Normal business hours are Monday through Friday, 8 am to 4 pm.

¹ Refer to the Water Balance Program application form for more detailed information about the Water Balance Program.

OTHER SERVICES

AVAILABILITY
This rate is available to all classes of customers located on the mains of the Company Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

| Frozen Meters | Actual | Cost of Meter |
|---|--------|---------------|
| Meter Test Fees 1" and less | \$ | 50.00 |
| Larger than 1" | \$ | 75.00 |
| Return Check Fee | \$ | 20.00 |
| Seasonal Meter Set & Turn On Fee | \$ | 65.00 |
| Seasonal Meter Removal Fee & Turn Off Fee | \$ | 65.00 |
| Turn-on Fee – Business Hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| After Hours Callout | \$ | 392.00 |
| Non-Payment Reconnect – Business Hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Non-Payment Reconnect – After Hours | \$ | 392.00 |
| Theft of Service | \$ | 1,000.00 |
| (or triple the amount of damages which ever is greater) | | |
| Cross Connection – One Device Testing | \$ | 75.00 |
| Each Additional | \$ | 35.00 |

<u>TERMS OF PAYMENT</u>
The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer The following surcharges are applicable to all metered customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area: Cohasset, (North Cohasset), Hingham, Hull and Norwell.

SURCHARGE

| | Service Charge | |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Size of Meter | Per Month | Per Quarter |
| 5/8" | \$10.32 | \$30.96 |
| 3/4" | \$15.70 | \$47.10 |
| 1" | \$25.20 | \$75.60 |
| 1 1/2" | \$49.20 | \$147.60 |
| 2" | \$78.00 | \$234.00 |
| 3" | \$145.00 | \$435.00 |
| 4" | \$240.30 | \$720.90 |
| 6" | \$479.60 | \$1,438.80 |
| 8" | \$766.90 | \$2,300.70 |

Consumption Charge per 100 cubic feet for Water Treatment Facility Lease \$0.9524

Consumption Charge per 100 cubic feet for Water Treatment Operation and Maintenance \$1.0639

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bills.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

PURCHASED WATER SURCHARGE

AVAILABILITY

All metered general water service customers falling under the G4 rate designation receiving water service from the Millbury system, the City of Worcester interconnection or a combination of both sources. G4 customers will be billed at the customary G4 rate under the Company's approved tariff schedule for water service received from the Millbury system based on readings of the Millbury system meter.

SURCHARGE AMOUNT

In addition, any G4 customer who receives water supplied from the City of Worcester interconnection will be billed an amount equal to the difference in the cost of water purchased from the City of Worcester and the volumetric rate paid by a G4 customer as per the Company's tariff.

To the extent that multiple customers qualify for the G4 rate, the cost of water service from the City of Worcester interconnection will be allocated among the qualifying customers based upon the respective water usage in the applicable billing period.

The surcharge for each forthcoming year will be calculated on December 1 based on the previous 12 months of applicable actual invoices from the City of Worcester. The surcharge will be charged to the customer in equal installments over the calendar year beginning with the January billing.

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company renders bills on a monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer

MAIN REPLACEMENT ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM

I. General Description

- A. *Purpose*: The Main Replacement Adjustment Mechanism ("MRAM") provides the Company with recovery of project costs to support the accelerated replacement and rehabilitation of water-system infrastructure for the purpose of improving or protecting water quality and reliability of service. With implementation of the MRAM, the Company will recover the fixed costs (depreciation, property taxes, return and income taxes) of main replacements, rehabilitation and any connected service lines, valves and hydrants replaced as a result of the main replacement and placed in service annually, and recorded in the individual accounts noted below. MRAM will be adjusted for an annual reconciliation of prior MRAM amounts. Recovery shall occur after review and approval of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department").
- B. *Eligible Plant Additions*: Eligible plant additions will consist of the following:
 - 1. (Account 108) Non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains that have reached the end of useful life and/or are contributing to safety, reliability, water quality, or other operational issues.
 - 2. (Account 108) Main cleaning and re-lining projects and relocations that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 3. (Account 108) Connected valves that are replaced as they have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or replaced as they are not operating properly and as a result of the main-replacement projects.
 - 4. (Account 109) Company-segment services installed as in-kind replacements that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 5. (Account 112) Company-owned hydrants installed to replace existing hydrants that have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or to replace existing hydrants that are not operating properly and are part of a main replacement project.
- C. Alternative Funding: Eligible Plant Additions funded fully through the Water Balance Program ("WBP") and/or System Development Charge ("SDC") revenues are not eligible for recovery through the MRAM. Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WBP and/or SDC funds remain eligible for partial funding under the MRAM for amounts incremental to costs already recovered through base rates, the WBP and the SDC. To account for Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WPB and/or SDC revenues, a rate-base offset is included in the MRAM revenue requirement calculation to account for these alternate funding sources. In addition, the Company shall submit a detailed accounting of Eligible Plant Additions funded in part through the WPB or the SDC, and completed during the project construction year. The Company will also include

detailed reports of all projects funded by the WPB and SDC conducted during the year.

II. Computation of the MRAM

A. *Calculation*: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will become effective September 1, 2019 and will recover the fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions placed in service between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018, which are not included in the Company's rate base. Thereafter, the MRAM adjustment factor will be updated on an annual basis to incorporate recovery of costs associated with Eligible Plant Additions placed in service during the prior calendar year (the "Project Year") as well as a reconciliation of funds collected through the prior year MRAM. The Company will submit an application to the Department each March 1 for the prior calendar year for a rate adjustment effective September 1 of each year.

The fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions will consist of depreciation, property taxes, after-tax return and income taxes. Additional elements of the calculation will include an overhead and burden adjustment, an operation and maintenance ("O&M") offset, and a reconciliation of prior year revenues, or the MRAM reconciliation. The elements are calculated as follows:

- 1. **Depreciation**: Depreciation expense will be calculated by applying the depreciation rates approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding for the respective plant accounts to the original cost of MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions minus the corresponding retirement unit recorded.
- 2. **Property Taxes**: Property tax expense on the first year of investment shall be zero. The property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be one half of the Company's annual property tax expense for eligible net plant for the prior MRAM year. Specifically, the property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be calculated first by applying the effective tax rate to the MRAM-eligible net plant as of December 31 of the prior year and taking one half that amount. For subsequent years, property tax expense shall be calculated based on each investment year's MRAM-eligible plant additions.
- 3. *After-Tax Return*: The weighted cost of capital will be as approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.
- 4. **Income Taxes**: An income tax gross up will be added based on current federal and state tax rates for projects that are not eligible for deduction under the Tangible Property Regulations ("TPR"). TPR projects are treated as flow-through for accounting purposes and as such require no tax gross up.
- B. **MRAM Reconciliation**: Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues equivalent to the shortfall or surplus of MRAM revenue actually collected as compared to those authorized by the Department.

Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

C. **MRAM Adjustment Factor**: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will be expressed as a percentage carried to two decimal places and will be applied to the effective portion of the total amount billed to each customer under the Company's otherwise applicable rates and charges. The MRAM Adjustment Factor will not be applicable to (1) miscellaneous charges, or (2) the surcharge component of bill associated with the Hingham Water Treatment Plant for customers in Hingham, Hull and Cohasset.

Formula: The formula for calculation of the MRAM Adjustment Factor is as follows: $MRAM = (RB \ x \ ATR) + DEP + PT - OH-OM +/- REC$

BRWR

Where:

RB = Eligible cost to the Company of Eligible Plant Additions, defined as total cost less any portion funded through the WBP and/or the SDC as noted in Section I.C., accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes.

ATR = After-tax return rate applicable to Eligible Plant Additions.

DEP = Annual depreciation expense related to Eligible Plant Additions.

PT = Eligible property taxes related to Eligible Plant Additions.

OH = Overhead and burden adjustment.

OM = O&M leak repair offset.

BRWR = Base retail water revenues as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.

REC = Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues.

III. Customer Safeguards

- A. *Overhead and Burden Adjustments:* For purposes of MRAM calculations, the actual overheads and burdens shall be reduced to the extent that actual O&M overheads and burdens in a given year are less than the amount included in base rates as determined in the Company's most recent base distribution rate case. Such reduction shall be the difference between the actual O&M overheads and burdens and the amount included in base rates. In addition, the percentage of capitalized overheads and burdens assigned to MRAM projects shall be set equal to the ratio of MRAM to non-MRAM direct costs in any given year. As determined in the Company's most recent base rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, the overhead and burdens baseline is \$1,137,601.
- B. *O&M Offset:* The O&M Offset represents the reduced operating and maintenance expense associated with the elimination of water leaks through MRAM-eligible plant additions. The MRAM Offset applicable each year is determined by multiplying Eligible MRAM Savings by the total miles of non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains, in the period January 1 through December 31 of the respective MRAM Project Year. Eligible MRAM Savings are the cumulative reduction in operating and maintenance leak repair expense achieved with the replacement of aging and/or leak-prone main. Eligible MRAM Savings shall be equal to the most recent three-year average of leak repair cost per mile for mains, updated annually in the annual MRAM filed on March 1 of each year. The costs associated with leak repair expense shall be determined in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies, 220 C.M.R. § 52.00, Operating Expense Accounts, in use during the test year of the most recent base-rate proceeding conducted pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94.
- C. MRAM Annual Earnings Test: The Company shall include in its annual March 1 MRAM filing to the Department a calculation of its actual earnings for the prior calendar year. The MRAM will operate only when the Company is earning at or below the authorized return on equity as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or as revised by the Department in a subsequent proceeding. In the event that the Company is earning above its authorized return on equity in a given MRAM Project Year, the Company shall include in its March 1 MRAM filing: (1) a quantification of the MRAM-eligible costs from the MRAM Project Year in which the Company earned in excess of its authorized return on equity; and (2) a proposal regarding the deferral of the recovery of the identified MRAM-eligible costs to the Company's next base distribution rate proceeding.
- D. Change in Revenue Requirement Cap: The maximum change in the revenue requirement to be billed in any given year through the Company's MRAM shall not exceed two percent (2 percent) of annual retail water revenues for the prior calendar year. Application of the Revenue Requirement Cap shall not affect the calculation of MRAM recovery, including MRAM Revenue Requirement, in subsequent periods. However, any MRAM recovery approved by the Department in excess of the Revenue RequirementCap may be deferred for recovery in the following year to the extent that

such deferral does not exceed the revenue requirement cap in the relevant MRAM Project Year. The MRAM will also have an additional aggregate cap of 10 percent between general rate cases. The 10 percent revenue cap will be based upon the authorized revenues from the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding less amounts related to miscellaneous charges, surcharges related to the Hingham Water Treatment Plant and any purchased water surcharge revenues. The resultant base revenues will be multiplied by 10 percent to determine the aggregate MRAM revenue cap.

- E. *Threshold Recovery*: The number of miles of main replaced each MRAM Project Year shall meet or exceed a threshold level of 1.25 miles per year. To demonstrate that the threshold is met, the Company shall in each March 1 annual MRAM filing submit a work summary report documenting installations of MRAM-eligible main and showing, through the provision of third-party contractor invoices, that at least 1.25 miles of main were replaced and are in-service as of December 31 of the prior MRAM Project Year. Failure to meet or exceed the threshold level of main replacement of 1.25 miles per MRAM Project Year shall result in the suspension and delay of the recovery of the MRAM-eligible costs for the respective MRAM Project Year in which the threshold is not met until the Company's next base rate proceeding.
- F. **Project Changes**: If, because of changed circumstances or new information, the Company plans to complete projects not included in the MRAM project plan, or to reprioritize projects contained in the project plan, the Company will notify town representatives in the town where the project is located. As part of the annual March 1 filing, the Company will provide documentation and other necessary support demonstrating the prudence of the MRAM projects completed in the prior MRAM Project Year, as well as documentation supporting changes made to the MRAM project plan.
- G. **New Base Rates**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be reset as of the effective date of new base rates that provide for prospective recovery of the annual capital-additions cost theretofore recovered under the MRAM. Thereafter, only the fixed costs of new eligible plant additions not previously included in the Company's rate base would be reflected in the annual updates of the MRAM.
- H. *Customer Notice*: The MRAM adjustment factor will be shown as a separate line item on customer bills. Customers shall be notified of changes in the MRAM by including appropriate information on the first bill issued by the Company following any change allowed by the Department.

IV. Annual Report/Stakeholder Input

On March 1 of each year, as part of the Company's annual filing to the Department to implement the MRAM factor on September 1, the Company will submit a plan that lists the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions that it plans to construct in the upcoming three years. The plan will include a description of each project, the value that completing the project will provide to customers, the estimated cost, and the proposed year of completion. The plan will also include the

computation of the MRAM adjustment factor that would result from the completion of the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions based on the estimated cost of those plant additions, along with customer bill impacts. Prior to the March 1 filing, the Company will consult with town representatives in the towns served by the Company to review the construction plan and to obtain input and coordination on the execution and/or prioritization of those projects. At a minimum, to allow for adequate time to coordinate with town representatives, the Company shall provide a preliminary copy of the plan to the towns no later than 90 days before submitting the plan to the Department. The Company will provide notice to the towns of all filings to the Department relating to the MRAM.